

COPY FOR OFFICIAL USE

M.O. 419a

AIR MINISTRY

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE
GEOPHYSICAL MEMOIRS No. 73
(First Number, Volume IX)

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN
THE SOUTH ATLANTIC, AT OCEAN
ISLAND AND IN BRITISH SOMALILAND
DURING THE SECOND INTER-
NATIONAL POLAR YEAR, 1932-3

*Published by the Authority of the Meteorological Committee
Crown Copyright Reserved*



LONDON

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2 ;
26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast ;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 4s. 6d. net

Decimal Index
551.508.2

London, Geophys. Mem.
9, No. 73, 1937

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	3
ASCENSION IS.	
Daily Observations	5
ST. HELENA.	
Daily Observations	12
Monthly means of hourly temperature and humidity	19
SOUTH GEORGIA.	
Daily Observations at Cumberland Bay	20
STANLEY, FALKLAND IS.	
Daily Observations	34
OCEAN ISLAND.	
Daily Observations	41
Monthly totals of hourly rainfall	48
Tabulated record of rainfall (duration and amount)	48
BERBERA, BRITISH SOMALILAND.	
Daily Observations	50
PLATES I to XV	following 64

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

St. Helena. Thermograms and hygograms ..	..	..	..	..	..	Plates I to VI
South Georgia. Barograms at Leith Harbour ..	..	..	..	..	..	Plates VII to XI
Stanley, Falkland Is. Barograms ..	..	..	..	..	..	Plates XII to XV

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC, AT OCEAN ISLAND AND IN BRITISH SOMALILAND DURING THE SECOND INTER- NATIONAL POLAR YEAR, 1932-3.

INTRODUCTION

In many of the problems of meteorology advance is only possible by international collaboration, and this is especially so in those problems in which investigations in the polar regions play an important part. This was first recognised by Lieut. Karl Weyprecht, who in an address which he gave in 1875 attributed the paucity of the scientific results previously obtained by polar expeditions to their isolated character. He proposed that expeditions should be arranged on a uniform plan to give simultaneous observations over a complete year at a number of places in high latitudes. This proposal resulted in the organization of the First International Polar Year from August 1, 1882 to August 31, 1883, in which fourteen expeditions representing eleven countries took part, twelve in high northern latitudes and two in high southern latitudes.

In 1928 proposals were made for celebrating the jubilee of the first Polar Year by organising a Second International Polar Year in 1932-3. In the interval however the requirements of meteorology had changed, and it was agreed that the main object of the meteorological work of the Polar Year should be the study of the circulation of the atmosphere between polar regions and lower latitudes. For that purpose corresponding observations were required from middle and lower latitudes, and the International Commission for the Polar Year expressed the opinion that the stations for which data are published in the *Réseau Mondial* would form a suitable network for this purpose, and that the daily observations made at these stations should be published *in extenso*.

The Governments of several British Colonies have given expression to this desire by publishing *in extenso* the observations obtained at stations within their area. Among these may be mentioned Nigeria, Bermuda, Fiji and British Guiana. The stations reporting to the British Meteorological Office, however, include several in isolated situations, especially small oceanic islands, which are of considerable importance for the study of the atmospheric circulation, and the observations for a selection of these stations for the Polar Year period August 1, 1932 to August 31, 1933, are given in full in the following pages. The stations are as follows :

Ascension Is.	..	..	..	Lat. 7° 55' S., Long. 14° 24' W.
St. Helena	..	..	..	Lat. 15° 57' S., Long. 5° 40' W.
South Georgia :				
Cumberland Bay	..	..	..	Lat. 54° 14' S., Long. 36° 33' W.
Leith Harbour	..	..	..	Lat. 54° 7' S., Long. 36° 42' W.
Stanley, Falkland Is.	..	..	..	Lat. 51° 42' S., Long. 57° 51' W.
Ocean Island	..	..	..	Lat. 0° 52' S., Long. 169° 35' E.
Berbera, British Somaliland	..	..	..	Lat. 10° 22' N., Long. 45° 2' E.

All these stations are included in the *Réseau Mondial*, with the exception of Leith Harbour, which is very near Cumberland Bay and for which only the barograms are reproduced.

The method of presenting the data follows as closely as practicable the recommendations of the Sub-Commission for Publications of the International Commission for the Polar Year. For each station is given : (i) a description of the site and surroundings, (ii) the daily observations at the fixed hours *in extenso*, (iii) reproductions of the records of certain autographic instruments or summaries of the tabulations. No upper air data are available.

Weather is reported in both the Beaufort notation and the international symbols. The following list gives the meanings of the letters and symbols employed :

b	Blue sky, whether with clear or hazy atmosphere.	≡	Ground fog, i.e., not exceeding the height of a man.
c	Cloudy, i.e., detached opening clouds.	∞	Haze. Range of visibility 1,100 yards or more, but less than 2,200 yards.
o	Overcast, i.e., whole sky covered with one impervious cloud.	∞ ⁰	Haze. Range of visibility more than 2,200 yards.
g	Gloom.	m	≡ ⁰ Mist. Range of visibility 1,100 yards or more, but less than 2,200 yards.
u	Ugly threatening sky.	§	Dust or sand-storm.
↗	Gale (force 8 or above).	v	Abnormal visibility.
q	Squalls.	e	Wet air, without rain falling.
r	● Rain.	w	Dew.
p	Passing showers.	◻	Hoar frost.
d	Drizzle.	☒	Snow lying, i.e., more than half the country in sight covered with snow.
*	Snow.	⊕	Solar halo.
※	Sleet. (Rain and snow together, or partially melted snow).	◻	Lunar corona.
△	Soft hail.	◻	Lunar halo.
▲	Hail.	○	Rainbow.
T	Thunder.		
↖	Lightning.		
tl	Thunderstorm.		
f	≡ Fog		
fe	≡; Wet fog		
	Range of visibility less than 1,100 yards.		

Capital letters denote great intensity. The suffix “⁰” indicates slight intensity. Repetition of letters denotes continuity. The prefix “i” denotes “occasional” or “intermittent.” For example :

r	Rain	●
R	Heavy rain	● ²
r ₀	Light rain	● ⁰
rr	Continuous rain	
ir	Intermittent rain	

The entry “tr” in the rainfall and cloud columns signifies “trace.” For rain this means less than 0.005 inch or 0.05 mm. When no rainfall or sunshine occurred on a particular day the entry appears as “...”. On occasions when no observation of any particular element was made the entry is “—”

In the tables of daily observations the highest maximum and lowest minimum temperatures are printed in heavy type ; at Berbera also the highest gust.

ASCENSION.

Latitude $7^{\circ} 56' S.$ Longitude $14^{\circ} 25' W.$

Height of rain-gauge above ground 1ft.

Height of station above M.S.L. 38ft. (11.6m).

Height of thermometers above ground 4ft.

Height of barometer cistern above M.S.L. 55ft. (16.8m).

Hours of observation :—9h. and 21h. local time. Self recording instruments :—

8h. 57m. and 20h. 57m. zone time. Sunshine recorder.

9h. 57m. and 21h. 57m. G.M.T.

All times in the tables of observations are local time, 3 min. fast on zone time.

Ascension is a small island in the South Atlantic Ocean having a total area of 34 square miles. The surface is very rugged and irregular, rising in the south-east to a height of 2,817ft. at the summit of Green Mountain. The south-east trade wind blows all the year round but with greatest force from June to August.

The meteorological station is at Georgetown on the north-west or leeward coast of the island and is situated on a coastal plain of volcanic material at a little distance from the beach. The instrument enclosure is covered with long grass; the site slopes gently towards the east. The station is under the care of the Superintendent of the Eastern Telegraph Company at Ascension.

The maximum and minimum thermometers are read and set at 21h. the values being entered to the day of reading.

Rainfall is measured soon after each fall owing to the heat and dryness of the air and the observations are allocated to one of the twelve-hour periods 9h. to 21h. or 21h. to 9h.

The sunshine recorder is mounted on the roof of a building. The horizon is interrupted by hills to the south and west, but the sun is never hidden by high ground when its altitude is above 5 degrees.

The visibility observations are taken from Green Mountain.

August, 1932.

Ascension Island.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visi- bility	Cloud				Weather				
			Max.	Min.	Dry	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.			9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	
	9h.	21h.													9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.
1	mb.	mb.	°F	°F	°F	°F	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	0-9	0-10	0-10	Cu.	Fs.	5	3	E.	E.	bc	bc
1016-8	1016-7	79	69	78-0	71-3	55	77	..	1-4	—	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	E.	E.	bc	b	
2	1016-7	1015-9	81	67	74-5	72-4	79	83	..	..	7-4	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	6	Fs.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	E.	bc	b
3	1016-2	1015-5	79	70	73-6	71-5	79	79	..	..	4-1	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	8	3	E.	E.	oc	b
4	1015-3	1015-5	84	70	79-0	71-3	61	74	..	..	9-2	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	E.	b	b
5	1016-4	1015-9	82	69	77-8	71-1	59	78	..	..	11-4	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	2	3	S.E.	E.	b	b
6	1016-7	1014-3	82	67	76-6	71-0	66	80	..	..	7-9	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	E.	SE.	b	b
7	1015-4	1015-7	82	69	77-8	72-6	66	77	..	..	6-4	ENE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	E.	SE.	b	b
8	1015-9	1014-4	83	70	77-0	72-1	69	78	..	..	10-3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	E.	b	b
9	1015-5	1015-4	83	67	77-3	71-5	63	83	..	..	10-9	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	E.	E.	b	b
10	1015-3	1014-3	84	68	78-0	73-7	66	79	..	..	8-3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	E.	SE.	b	b
11	1016-1	1015-8	82	73	77-4	74-8	68	65	..	..	5-3	ENE. 2	ESE. 3	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	8	SE.	SE.	bc	c
12	1017-3	1015-9	81	72	77-6	72-3	58	77	..	..	9-5	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	4	E.	E.	bc	bc
13	1016-7	1015-7	81	72	75-6	73-0	61	71	..	..	4-7	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	8	8	SE.	E.	oc	oc
14	1015-3	1015-5	84	71	77-2	73-0	66	77	..	..	6-6	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc
15	1014-9	1016-5	80	72	77-5	73-0	67	77	..	..	8-6	NE. 3	SE. 2	7	Fc.	Fc.	3	4	E.	S.	b	bc
16	1015-4	1015-8	83	72	78-0	75-5	65	71	..	..	6-6	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	6	E.	E.	bc	bc
17	1016-8	1016-7	82	71	72-4	72-8	88	78	..	..	5-5	NE. 2	NE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	2	3	E.	E.	b	b
18	1017-0	1016-3	83	70	76-3	72-1	72	79	..	..	6-8	SE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc
19	1017-4	1017-4	82	70	76-5	72-2	67	78	..	..	7-9	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	6	2	E.	E.	bc	bc
20	1016-9	1016-9	83	71	75-4	73-0	71	81	..	..	5-7	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Nb.	5	8	SE.	E.	bc	oc
21	1016-5	1016-2	79	72	71-5	73-6	87	82	..	..	0-8	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Nb.	Cb.	8	4	E.	E.	oc	oc
22	1016-8	1016-7	82	72	73-0	74-0	88	77	..	..	6-0	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	8	5	SE.	SE.	oc	bc
23	1016-8	1016-7	81	72	77-5	73-2	71	82	..	..	1-1	ENE. 3	ENE. 3	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	4	E.	E.	b	bc
24	1015-9	1015-9	82	71	75-0	73-5	83	83	..	..	4-6	ENE. 2	ENE. 3	6	Cb.	Cb.	8	5	E.	SE.	oc	bc
25	1016-3	1016-7	79	72	76-0	73-0	78	81	..	..	0-6	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	7	3	E.	E.	oc	b
26	1017-2	1018-1	81	72	76-7	74-0	75	78	..	..	1-8	ENE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Nb.	Nb.	8	6	SE.	SE.	oc	oc
27	1017-9	1018-7	79	72	75-0	73-5	69	77	..	..	2-6	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Nb.	Fs.	8	3	SE.	SE.	oc	oc
28	1021-5	1017-9	81	73	76-6	73-0	73	81	..	..	2-7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
29	1018-1	1017-1	80	71	73-1	72-6	77	77	..	..	1-1	ESE. 2	ESE. 3	7	Nb.	Cb.	8	4	E.	SE.	oc	bc
30	1017-1	1017-2	80	72	77-6	74-3	69	71	..	..	5-8	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Nb.	3	8	SE.	E.	b	oc
31	1017-1	1017-4	81	71	75-3	73-0	71	84	..	..	2-7	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	6	3	SE.	SE.	bc	b
Sum or mean	1016-6	1016-3	81-8	70-6	76-2	72-8	71	78	..	2-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5-3	4-3	..	..	..	..

Ascension Island.

September, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Visibility	Cloud				Weather							
			Dry.		Max.	Min.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.		9h. to 21h.	21h. to 9h.		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	Form	Amount	Direction	Before	At	Between	At	After
		9h.	21h.	Max.	Min.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	mm.	mm.	hrs.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.
1	mb.	mb.	°F	°F	°F	°F	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	4·7	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	0-9	0-10	0-10	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	
2	1017·4	1017·1	82	70	75·7	73·0	71	72	..	..	..	7·9	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	4	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
3	1016·7	1016·9	82	70	76·1	73·2	75	82	..	..	..	7·1	ESE. 2	ENE. 3	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
4	1017·3	1016·9	81	71	73·8	72·3	82	83	..	..	..	4·7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	8	5	E.	E.	bc	bc	b	b
5	1017·5	1017·9	82	71	74·0	71·8	86	83	..	..	..	5·8	ENE. 3	ENE. 3	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	b
6	1018·9	1018·9	81	71	76·4	71·8	71	77	..	..	..	5·3	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	5	6	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc
7	1019·3	1017·7	80	71	77·0	72·0	67	83	..	..	..	9·4	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	5	3	E.	E.	bc	bc	b	b
8	1017·8	1016·4	81	70	76·5	72·0	71	85	..	..	..	7·3	ENE. 2	ENE. 3	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	5	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc
9	1018·5	1017·4	83	72	79·0	73·0	66	79	..	..	..	6·1	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	6	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
10	1018·6	1017·9	82	70	76·8	73·0	63	73	..	..	..	6·0	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	4	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
11	1018·6	1017·6	82	67	76·0	72·1	71	81	..	..	..	2·7	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	8	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	oc
12	1018·1	1017·6	81	70	74·5	71·6	78	86	..	tr.	..	3·7	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	8	2	SE.	SE.	oc	oc	b	oc	
13	1016·9	1017·0	80	70	74·5	70·0	83	95	..	..	..	7·0	ENE. 2	ENE. 3	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	6	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
14	1016·7	1016·1	77	69	77·0	73·0	72	83	0·8	tr.	..	4·4	ENE. 2	ENE. 3	1	Cb.	Cb.	8	8	SE.	SE.	oc	oc	oc	oc	
15	1016·9	1016·9	80	69	75·2	71·7	78	84	0·9	tr.	..	1·3	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	1	Cb.	Cb.	5	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	
16	1017·1	1017·3	82	68	75·4	70·4	78	88	1·3	1·2	..	6·8	ENE. 3	ENE. 3	7	Cb.	Cb.	3	2	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	
17	1017·4	1017·3	79	67	75·0	71·0	73	89	..	1·1	..	7·5	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	8	SE.	E.	bc	bc	oc	oc	
18	1017·7	1015·7	78	68	73·5	72·0	81	82	..	..	..	5·9	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Cb.	Cb.	5	8	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	oc
19	1015·5	1015·8	81	67	73·0	72·0	78	81	..	..	..	5·0	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	1	Cb.	Cb.	8	5	E.	SE.	oc	oc	bc	bc
20	1015·7	1016·5	80	67	72·0	68·0	90	91	..	..	..	5·2	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	1	Fc.	Cb.	3	6	SE.	E.	b	b	bc	bc
21	1016·7	1016·9	82	68	76·0	72·0	66	86	..	..	..	3·6	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Sc.	5	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
22	1016·2	1015·7	83	71	78·6	71·5	59	73	..	..	..	3·7	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	E.	bc	bc	b	oc
23	1015·0	1014·1	80	69	76·0	71·5	67	93	..	..	..	2·5	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Nb.	5	8	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	oc
24	1014·6	1013·8	81	69	73·0	72·0	93	85	..	..	..	1·6	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	8	4	SE.	E.	oc	oc	bc	bc
25	1015·5	1015·1	81	71	76·2	72·5	71	85	..	..	..	5·7	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	6	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc	b	b
26	1015·5	1015·1	79	70	74·8	70·7	78	94	..	0·3	..	1·8	ENE. 2	ENE. 3	7	Nb.	Cb.	8	5	SE.	SE.	oc	oc	bc	bc	
27	1015·7	1015·7	81	68	74·0	73·0	78	79	..	..	..	4·7	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	8	3	—	—	oc	oc	oc	oc
28	1015·7	1015·0	81	68	74·0	69·2	77	94	..	..	..	5·1	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Nb.	Nb.	8	8	—	—	oc	oc	bc	bc
29	1015·3	1014·8	80	69	71·6	70·0	92	99	0·7	..	..	2·3	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	1	Cb.	Cb.	8	4	—	—	oc	oc	bc	bc
30	1015·4	1015·9	80	68	79·0	72·0	74	89	..	..	..	1·4	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	0	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	—	—	b	b	bc	b
Sum or mean	1016·8	1016·4	80·8	69·3	75·4	71·7	75	85	3·7	2·6	146·2	5·5	5·0

Ascension Island.

October, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Visibility	Cloud				Weather						
			Dry.		Max.	Min.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.		9h. to 21h.	21h. to 9h.		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	Form	Amount	Direction	Before	At	Between	At	After
		9h.	21h.	Max.	Min.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	mm.	mm.	hrs.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.
1	mb.	mb.	°F	°F	°F	°F	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	4·6	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	b
2	1015·5	1015·1	79	69	72·6	71·2	89	91	..	..	..	6·0	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	1	Nb.	Cb.	8	4	SE.	E.	oc	oc	o	o
3	1015·9	1016·1	80	71	70·7	71·7	97	83	..	..	..	6·3	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	1	Nb.	Cb.	10	4	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc
4	1016·2	1016·3	79	67	76·5	69·8	76	93	..	..	..	4·5	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	3	Fc.	Cb.	5	5	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
5	1015·7	1017·2	79	67	74·0	70·0	86	96	..	..	..	5·6	ENE. 3	ENE. 3	1	Cb.	Nb.	4	8	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	oc
6	1016·9	1016·1	78	68	74·4	72·3	79	83	..	..	..	1·8	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
7	1016·7	1016·9	79	69	74·8	72·5	78	83	..	..	..	2·3	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	7	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	oc
8	1017·1	1016·8	80	69	73·5	69·0	79	100	..	..	..	0·8	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	7	Nb.	Cb.	8	7	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	oc	bc
9	1017·1	1016·1	79	70	73·0	72·0	85	87	..	..	..	2·9	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Nb.	Nb.	8	8	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	oc	oc
10	1016·1	1015·1	78	68	72·9	72·7	86	87	..	..	..	0·8	ESE. 2	ENE. 3	3	Cb.	Nb.	6	8	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	oc
11	1016·4	1015·5	81	70	75·6	73·2	75	78	..	..	..	5·4	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Cb.	Cb.	5	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc
12	1016·9	1016·6	82	71	76·0	73·0	78	85	..	..	..	6·3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Nb.	5	8	SE					

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 7

Ascension Island.

November, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Visibility	Cloud				Weather				
	9h.	21h.	Max.	Min.	Dry			9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.		Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.	Between 9h and 21h.	At 21h.	After 21h.	
					9h.	21h.					9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	
I	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.			0-9								
1	1014.8	1014.6	80	71	72.6	73.2	88	82	..	..	1.4	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	0-10	5	NE.	SE.	bc	bc
2	1016.0	1014.7	80	69	76.6	71.5	75	87	..	..	3.7	ESE. 2	SE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	5	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
3	1014.9	1013.6	80	70	74.0	72.0	82	91	tr.	..	4.2	ESE. 1	SE. 2	0	Fc.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
4	1014.9	1014.7	82	70	74.4	73.0	84	85	..	..	3.7	ESE. 2	NE. 2	0	Fc.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc
5	1014.0	1014.1	81	69	72.1	73.0	89	85	..	..	4.3	ENE. 1	ESE. 1	0	Fc.	Cb.	5	10	E.	SE.	bc	bc
6	1015.3	1014.2	81	70	77.0	73.2	73	85	..	..	1.6	ENE. 1	ENE. 2	1	Fc.	Fc.	6	10	E.	E.	bc	bc
7	1015.9	1016.0	83	70	75.0	72.1	83	85	..	..	4.3	ESE. 2	E. 2	1	Fc.	Fc.	10	6	E.	E.	o	bc
8	1015.5	1014.9	81	72	75.5	72.0	71	80	..	..	5.1	ESE. 2	ESE. 1	7	Cb.	Fs.	10	2	E.	SE.	o	bc
9	1015.7	1014.4	82	70	78.0	73.2	62	78	..	..	6.3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	10	5	E.	SE.	bc	bc
10	1015.9	1013.8	81	70	75.0	73.0	86	90	..	..	6.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Fc.	Cb.	5	10	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
II	1013.9	1014.5	79	72	78.0	73.2	73	80	..	..	2.6	ESE. 2	ENE. 1	7	Fc.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc
12	1014.8	1014.4	83	72	77.0	73.0	67	81	..	..	6.9	ESE. 2	ENE. 1	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc
13	1013.6	1013.3	82	70	79.1	73.0	67	81	..	..	0.9	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	5	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
14	1013.9	1014.3	80	72	77.4	73.0	61	79	..	..	2.1	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	5	6	NE.	E.	bc	bc
15	1015.1	1014.8	83	72	77.0	74.2	73	75	..	..	3.2	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	10	10	SE.	NE.	o	bc
16	1014.7	1014.7	83	73	79.0	73.1	63	81	..	..	8.0	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Nb.	6	10	NE.	NE.	bc	bc
17	1014.8	1013.3	81	72	77.2	73.0	69	83	..	..	6.3	ENE. 1	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	6	10	NE.	NE.	bc	bc
18	1013.5	1014.2	85	70	79.2	72.0	73	95	tr.	..	5.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fs.	Cb.	5	10	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
19	1013.8	1013.9	83	71	76.0	73.0	78	91	..	..	3.3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Cb.	Fc.	10	6	SE.	SE.	o	bc
20	1014.8	1013.9	82	70	75.1	73.0	87	85	tr.	..	3.9	ESE. 1	ENE. 1	1	Cb.	Nb.	10	10	SE.	E.	o	bc
21	1014.8	1014.1	81	71	77.0	73.0	73	85	..	..	4.0	ESE. 1	ESE. 1	1	Cb.	Fc.	10	5	SE.	SE.	o	bc
22	1012.6	1014.3	81	71	77.0	73.0	79	91	..	..	3.3	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Fc.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
23	1014.8	1013.9	80	70	77.0	73.0	76	77	..	..	2.7	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Cb.	Fc.	6	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc
24	1015.0	1015.3	83	73	80.0	74.5	59	72	..	..	9.1	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	5	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc
25	1013.8	1015.3	83	73	78.0	75.0	74	81	..	..	6.3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Fc.	Cb.	5	10	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
26	1015.5	1015.8	85	73	81.0	74.0	67	90	..	..	3.3	ENE. 1	ESE. 2	3	Fc., Cc.	Fc.	7	6	NE.	SE.	bc	bc
27	1014.7	1013.9	82	70	74.2	73.0	89	81	..	..	7.5	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	6	10	SE.	NE.	bc	bc
28	1013.8	1013.2	83	71	78.0	73.2	70	85	..	2.4	5.2	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Fs.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
29	1014.6	1014.3	82	70	76.0	73.0	82	90	..	..	5.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Fc., Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
30	1014.7	1015.9	82	71	77.0	73.2	79	89	..	..	5.8	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Fs.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
Sum or Mean	1014.6	1014.4	81.8	70.9	76.7	73.1	75	84	..	2.4	135.0	..	..	..	..	..	6.7	7.1	..	..	..	..

22nd, slight north-east rollers.

Ascension Island.

December, 1932.

mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	mm.	mm.	hrs.				0-9			0-10	0-10							
I	1016.5	1014.9	83	72	77.5	74.0	80	79	..	..	4.8	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	8	6	NE.	NE.	c	c
2	1013.9	1013.4	82	70	75.5	73.0	83	77	..	..	5.1	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	3	6	SE.	SE.	b	b
3	1012.3	1012.8	79	71	75.0	73.5	81	83	..	..	4.7	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	0	Nb.	Fc.	8	6	SE.	SE.	oc	oc
4	1013.4	1012.5	81	70	80.5	73.0	70	91	..	..	6.5	ESE. 2	ESE. 3	0	Fc.	Fs.	6	4	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
5	1013.8	1013.6	82	71	78.0	72.5	78	89	..	..	3.7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b
6	1014.3	1014.8	82	71	75.0	72.0	81	91	..	..	6.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 3	0	Cb.	Nb.	5	8	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
7	1014.3	1013.6	81	70	73.4	72.0	87	82	..	..	2.3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
8	1014.2	1013.6	82	69	72.6	73.2	87	83	..	..	6.7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Fc.	Cb.	6	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
9	1012.8	1012.9	82	71	79.4	73.5	66	81	..	..	8.1	ESE. 3	ESE. 3	5	Fc.	Cb.	3	6	E.	SE.	b	b
10	1013.1	1013.6	82	72	77.2	73.0	78	93	..	..	6.5	ESE. 3	ESE. 3	5	Cb.	Cb.	7	4	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
II	1014.5	1013.6	80	71	75.0	73.0	91	94	..	..	4.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Fs.	6	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
12	1013.8	1013.6	81	73	76.5	73.0	80	91	..	..	2.6	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	5	10	E.	E.	bc	bc
13	1012.1	1012.9	78	72	74.7	74.0	78	87	..	..	0.3	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Nb.	Cb.	8	6	E.	SE.	oc	oc
14	1012.3	1012.6	82	72	79.0	73.0	75	90	..	..	4.1	ESE. 3	ESE. 3	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	SE.	SE.	b	b
15	1014.2	1015.9	81	71	76.5	72.3	82	95	..	..	1.7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	6	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
16	1014.8	1012.9	82	70	77.8	73.0	79	87	..	..	11.3	ENE. 2	SSE. 2	3	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	SE.	SE.	b	b
17	1013.5	1012.3	82	72	77.5	73.8	77	82	..	..	6.1	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Nb.	4	10	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
18	1013.1	1012.4	82	72	76.2	74.0	83	72	..	..	6.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	5	Fc.	Cb.	7	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
19	1013.5	1016.6	83	71	76.7	74.2	66	69	..	..	5.4	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Nb.	Cb.	8	5	SE.	SE.	oc	oc
20	1014.6	1013.9	82	70	79.7	73.5	55	65	..	..	9.0	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fc.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b
21	1014.8	1013.9	81	73	74.9	73.4	61	69	..	..	1.2	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	3	Nb.	Fs.	8	3	SE.	E.	oc	oc
22	1013.5	1012.8	82	72	76.7	73.2</																

Ascension Island.

January, 1933.

Day	Pressure at MSL		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rainfall		Sunshine		Wind direction and force (0-12)		Visibility	Cloud						Weather					
			Dry.		9h.		21h.		9h.		21h.		9h.			Form		Amount		Direction		Fore		At 9h.	Between 9h. and 21h.	At 21h.	After 21h.
	9h.	21h.	Max.	Min.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	At 9h.	Between 9h. and 21h.	At 21h.	After 21h.	
1	m.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.		0-9			Cb.	Fs.	0-10	0-10	E.	SE.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
2	1013-6	1012-8	82	73	79-0	74-0	67	80	..	..	6-4	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Nb.	Cb.	8	4	SE.	SE.	oc	oc	bc	bc	bc	bc
3	1013-5	1013-8	83	74	77-8	75-4	73	78	..	..	0-4	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	1	Fc.	Cb.	3	4	SE.	SE.	b	b	oc	oc	b	b
4	1012-1	1012-8	85	73	80-5	75-2	61	71	..	..	4-7	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Nb.	Fs.	8	3	SE.	E.	oc	oc	bc	bc	b	b
5	1013-5	1012-8	84	75	76-6	75-7	81	71	..	..	7-4	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
6	1011-8	1010-8	81	73	77-0	75-0	71	73	..	..	0-5	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	5	Nb.	Cb.	10	5	SE.	SE.	o	o	bc	bc	bc	bc
7	1011-1	1010-8	84	73	79-0	76-0	66	73	..	..	7-3	ESE. 2	ESE. 3	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
8	1010-2	1010-8	82	74	78-0	77-0	67	73	..	..	3-0	ENE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	bc	bc
9	1009-4	1010-2	85	75	81-0	77-2	55	70	..	..	10-8	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	6	SE.	E.	b	b	bc	bc	bc	bc
10	1010-0	1007-6	85	74	81-1	76-0	65	78	..	..	0-9	ESE. 3	ESE. 3	3	Fc.	Fc.	3	6	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
11	1009-8	1008-8	82	73	72-7	74-0	93	90	..	..	2-7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Nb.	Cb.	10	8	E.	SE.	o	o	oc	oc	oc	oc
12	1009-3	1008-6	85	74	78-5	76-2	78	83	..	..	4-7	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	1	Cb.	Fs.	6	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	oc	oc	b	b
13	1008-6	1010-2	84	73	77-4	73-0	83	90	0-6	..	3-1	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Nb.	Nb.	8	8	SE.	SE.	oc	oc	oc	oc	oc	oc	
14	1010-0	1008-4	85	73	81-0	77-0	69	84	..	..	10-6	ESE. 2	ESE. 3	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	6	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	bc	bc
15	1010-9	1011-6	85	74	81-2	77-0	70	82	..	..	10-1	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	1	Fc.	Nb.	6	8	SE.	E.	bc	bc	oc	oc	oc	oc
16	1012-4	1013-3	82	74	76-8	75-5	85	90	0-9	..	0-4	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	1	Cb.	Cb.	8	5	SE.	SE.	oc	oc	bc	bc	bc	bc	
17	1012-1	1013-8	85	74	79-1	76-0	76	82	..	..	9-7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	6	8	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	oc	oc	bc	bc
18	1011-8	1012-8	83	74	78-9	75-0	69	79	..	..	4-5	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Fs.	Cb.	8	3	SE.	SE.	oc	oc	b	b	bc	bc
19	1012-4	1013-5	84	73	81-2	75-0	57	78	..	..	3-2	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
20	1013-6	1012-8	83	72	79-8	72-4	69	92	..	..	3-1	ENE. 3	ENE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
21	1013-3	1013-5	83	72	80-0	76-0	68	82	..	..	2-7	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	4	8	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	oc	oc	b	b
22	1011-9	1011-6	81	75	82-6	76-4	48	79	..	..	11-2	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Fc.	Fc.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	b	b	b	b
23	1011-9	1011-9	87	76	82-1	76-5	63	76	..	..	11-3	ENE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	b	b	b	b
24	1012-7	1012-4	86	71	83-0	76-0	61	78	..	..	11-7	ENE. 2	ENE. 1	7	Fc.	Fs.	5	3	E.	E.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
25	1011-3	1011-4	87	71	82-0	76-0	58	76	..	..	11-5	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	b	b	b	b
26	1012-4	1011-6	85	71	81-0	76-1	65	77	..	..	11-6	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	E.	b	b	bc	bc	bc	bc
27	1013-1	1013-6	85	72	82-1	77-0	64	78	..	..	6-2	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	6	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
28	1013-9	1014-6	85	74	81-3	76-5	67	80	..	..	11-5	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	bc	bc
29	1014-9	1014-4	86	75	80-0	77-0	71	78	..	..	10-3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	6	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
30	1015-4	1015-2	85	73	72-3	76-8	91	79	..	..	9-0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	5	4	E.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
31	1015-0	1014-2	86	74	82-2	77-1	69	73	..	..	5-8	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	6	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
Sum or Mean	1012-0	1012-0	84-2	73-4	79-5	75-7	69	79	1-5	1-8	204-8	..	..	..	..	..	5-3	4-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

8th, 9th and 10th, rollers south-east, 6.

Ascension Island.

February, 1933.

1	1015-0	1014-0	85	73	81-8	76-5	61	77	..	..	7-9	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	3	2	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
2	1015-4	1013-0	85	72	77-5	76-1	75	83	..	..	9-0	ESE. 2	ESE. 3	3	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
3	1013-8	1013-0	81	74	81-0	76-3	73	83	..	..	10-3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	5	Fc.	Fs.	6	3	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
4	1013-4	1013-3	86	74	83-1	76-4	61	78	..	..	11-2	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Fc.	Fs.	5	3	SE.	E.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
5	1014-1	1013-3	87	75	83-0	76-6	64	78	..	..	10-6	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	5	3	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	b	b
6	1013-3	1013-6	87	73	81-5	77-2	63	77	..	..	7-3	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
7	1013-1	1012-8	86	73	80-0	77-0	71	76	..	..	8-6	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Fc.	Fc.	5	6	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
8	1011-9	1011-8	87	72	82-0	77-0	63	78	..	..	11-7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fc.	3	5	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	b	b
9	1010-9	1010-4	86	73	81-5	78-0	69	82	..	..	10-3	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Nb.	3	8	SE.	SE.	b	b	bc	bc	oc	oc
10	1010-6	1010-9	86	75	78-7	78-0	75	79	tr.	0-5	2-6	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	1	Cb.	Cb.	5	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
11	1011-1	1010-1	85	75	76-5	78-0	94	86	1-6	..	4-7	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Nb.	Nb.	8	8	E.	E.	oc	oc	oc	oc	oc	oc
12	1011-3	1010-8	88	74	79-2	78-0	81	82	..	0-6	9-4	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	1	Nb.	Fc.	7	3	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
13	1011-9	1011-4	86	74	80-4	77-5	81	68	..	..	8-5	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	1	Fc.	Cb.	5	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
14	1013-1	1011-4	87	75	82-0	78-5	70	82	..	..	7-7	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	1												

Ascension Island.

March, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Visibility	Cloud				Weather								
	9h.	21h.	Max.	Min.	Dry.	9h.		9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	Form	Amount	Direction	Before	At	Between	At	21h.	
																9h.	21h.	9h.	At	9h.	At	9h.	21h.	At	21h.	
1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	0-9	0-10	0-10	Cb.	Fs.	3	3	E.	E.	b	b	b	b	b	b	
1	1011·3	1011·2	88	76	84·5	78·8	67	81	..	..	9·8	ENE. 2	FNE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	4	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
2	1011·8	1011·2	87	76	83·2	77·6	66	78	..	..	8·8	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	3	3	E.	SE.	b	b	b	b	b	b
3	1012·2	1011·4	87	75	84·5	78·2	59	83	..	..	11·0	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	b	b	b	b
4	1012·3	1011·2	87	75	82·5	78·6	70	81	..	..	9·8	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	4	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
5	1012·3	1011·3	87	76	83·0	78·8	67	85	..	..	9·1	SSE. 2	SE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	6	8	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	oc	oc
6	1011·8	1012·4	88	78	84·0	79·5	72	83	..	..	6·3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
7	1013·3	1012·4	88	78	83·5	78·5	70	80	..	..	10·0	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	3	(b)	Fc.	5	6	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
8	1013·3	1010·9	88	76	82·5	78·0	66	80	..	..	10·3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	5	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
9	1011·4	1011·1	86	76	79·0	77·5	89	84	2·1	..	1·8	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	7	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
10	1011·2	1010·8	90	75	83·5	77·0	73	82	2·3	..	6·4	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	2	Cb.	Fs.	4	2	E.	E.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
11	1011·1	1010·3	89	78	83·6	79·0	70	81	..	..	10·9	ENE. 2	ESE. 1	1	Cb.	Fc.	4	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
12	1011·9	1010·8	88	70	84·5	84·0	67	58	..	..	9·3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	SE.	SE.	b	b	b	b	b	b
13	1011·3	1011·9	88	75	81·4	78·6	70	78	..	..	10·5	ENE. 2	ENE. 3	7	Fc.	Cb.	4	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
14	1011·8	1011·2	88	77	83·5	78·6	74	81	..	..	11·0	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
15	1011·3	1011·4	88	76	84·0	76·6	64	88	..	..	4·7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	6	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
16	1012·4	1013·1	88	76	81·7	79·0	75	79	tr.	..	9·6	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	6	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
17	1013·3	1013·3	87	77	82·6	77·6	69	78	..	..	10·4	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	5	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
18	1012·3	1011·2	88	76	83·0	77·5	67	80	..	..	10·9	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	E.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
19	1011·4	1011·2	88	76	81·5	78·0	73	83	..	..	3·7	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	8	3	E.	SE.	oc	oc	b	b	b	b
20	1012·3	1012·4	88	77	82·6	79·5	75	85	..	..	5·0	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	6	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
21	1013·3	1013·2	88	78	81·6	79·0	81	80	..	..	7·1	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	5	Cb.	Fc.	6	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
22	1014·3	1012·6	88	77	84·0	78·5	68	82	..	..	9·6	ESE. 1	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	4	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
23	1012·3	1011·4	89	75	85·2	78·2	59	78	..	..	8·3	ENE. 2	NE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	SE.	E.	b	b	b	b	b	b
24	1011·5	1011·3	90	75	86·3	78·0	61	82	..	..	9·8	ENE. 1	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	SE.	E.	b	b	b	b	b	b
25	1013·0	1012·2	88	78	83·2	78·2	69	81	..	..	9·8	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fs.	4	3	SE.	E.	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
26	1013·1	1010·0	84	75	76·5	78·0	93	87	2·6	2·9	ESE. 2	ESE. 1	3	Cb.	Cb.	7	6	—	—	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	
27	1010·9	1010·4	85	75	82·0	77·7	79	89	..	..	4·2	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	5	4	—	—	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
28	1011·4	1011·4	83	76	78·4	77·6	94	95	2·1	..	1·8	ENE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	8	6	—	—	oc	oc	bc	bc	bc	bc
29	1013·3	1013·1	86	75	81·0	79·4	84	83	..	..	4·1	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	5	—	—	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
30	1013·3	1012·4	87	77	83·0	79·0	75	83	..	..	7·7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.	Fs.	6	3	—	—	bc	bc	b	b	b	b
31	1012·8	1013·3	92	76	85·7	79·0	65	89	..	..	10·0	ENE. 2	ENE. 1	3	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	—	—	b	b	b	b	b	b
Sum																		4·7	4·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mean																		4·8	5·0	..	..	..	..	..	..

Ascension Island.

April, 1933.

1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	0-9	0-10	0-10	Cb.	Cb.	3	6	E.	E.	b	b	b	b	b	b	
2	1013·1	1013·0	90	78	86·3	80·4	70	83	..	..	1·9	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	6	4	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	o	bc	bc	bc
3	1012·3	1011·4	88	77	82·5	80·0	79	83	..	..	7·9	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	3	Nb.	Cb.	10	6	E.	E.	bc	bc	o	bc	bc	bc
4	1014·2	1013·4	87	77	79·8	77·5	88	91	12·3	0·5	3·7	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	0	Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
5	1013·0	1011·9	85	78	83·7	78·6	75	87	1·3	2·3	..	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Nb.	6	8	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
6	1011·4	1011·8	86	78	80·5	78·5	83	85	..	..	6·9	ESE. 2	ESE. 3	2	Cb.	Cc.	6	4	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
7	1013·3	1011·4	88	76	78·0	79·5	97	83	..	..	9·2	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	4	6	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
8	1013·0	1011·7	88	78	83·0	79·8	73	83	..	..	10·7	ESE. 2	ESE. 1	7	Cb.	Fc.	5	5	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
9	1011·3	1012·1	88	76	84·0	77·5	72	89	..	..	9·1	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	3	6	SE.	E.	b	b	b	b	b	b
10	1013·0	1012·4	87	75	84·6	78·2	65	80	..	..	10·8	ENE. 2	ENE. 3	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	0	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
11	1013·0	1011·9	88	77	83·8	79·4	67	83	..	..	8·0	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	4	6	E.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
12	1011·8	1011·4	88	75	83·5	79·8	75	83	..	..	2·1	ESE. 3	ENE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	4	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
13	1010·6	1010·3	89	78	83·3	80·5	76	86	..	..	9·0	ESE. 3	ESE. 3	3	Cb.	Cb.	4	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
14	1010·9	1010·7	89	77	84·0	79·7	74	81	..	..	9·2	ESE. 3	ESE. 2	1	Cb.	Fs.	4	3	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc
15	1011·1	1011·2	87	78	82·2	78·7	79	89	9·0	..	2·8	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	0	Cb.											

Ascension Island.

May, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rainfall		Wind direction and force (0-12)		Visibility	Cloud				Weather					
			Dry		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.		Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.	Between 9h. and 21h.	At 21h.	After 21h.		
		9h.	Max.	Min.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	9h.	At 9h.	Between 9h. and 21h.	At 21h.	After 21h.	
I	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.		0-9										
1	1014.9	1015.0	87	75	82.5	78.3	68	75	..	..	11.4	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	0-10	0-10	SE.	SE.	b	b
2	1014.9	1014.3	87	73	83.0	78.5	65	76	..	..	11.3	ENE. 2	ESE. 1	7	Fc.	Fc.	3	4	E.	E.	bc	bc
3	1014.3	1013.4	87	73	82.3	79.0	73	79	..	..	6.3	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	6	SE.	E.	bc	bc
4	1014.9	1014.4	87	74	82.7	80.0	71	79	..	..	9.3	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	4	E.	SE.	bc	bc
5	1015.3	1015.0	88	73	84.0	74.0	67	96	..	..	10.6	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Fc.	6	3	SE.	E.	b	b
6	1015.3	1013.6	87	76	83.0	77.5	64	74	..	..	11.0	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	3	3	E.	E.	b	b
7	1014.0	1012.4	85	76	88.0	78.0	47	71	..	..	10.5	SE. 2	SE. 2	7	Fs.	Fs.	4	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
8	1013.1	1011.9	87	73	82.4	78.7	69	79	..	..	11.1	ESE. 2	SE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc
9	1013.3	1012.4	88	74	82.5	78.6	72	77	..	..	10.1	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	4	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
10	1013.3	1013.3	87	72	83.3	77.6	65	75	..	..	11.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	E.	bc	bc
II	1013.4	1013.0	87	75	82.3	78.2	63	70	..	..	10.8	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	3	5	E.	E.	b	b
12	1013.3	1013.1	87	76	83.3	77.6	57	75	..	..	9.7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	3	3	E.	E.	b	b
13	1014.3	1013.4	88	74	83.6	77.7	54	73	..	..	11.0	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
14	1013.8	1013.9	85	75	82.5	77.5	61	73	..	..	5.1	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
15	1014.4	1013.8	86	76	79.8	79.6	79	72	..	..	0.7	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	7	E.	SE.	bc	bc
16	1014.4	1013.8	88	77	83.4	79.0	67	73	..	..	8.6	ENE. 2	ESE. 1	3	Cc.	Sc.	5	3	E.	SE.	bc r	bc
17	1014.3	1013.9	87	76	83.5	78.5	61	66	..	..	11.1	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Sc.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	E.	bc	bc
18	1014.9	1014.4	87	76	84.0	78.4	51	69	..	..	9.2	ENE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc
19	1015.4	1013.9	87	76	82.7	78.6	57	74	..	..	10.3	ESE. 2	ESE. 2	7	Cb.	Cc.	2	2	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
20	1014.4	1013.8	88	76	83.6	78.7	61	74	..	..	10.5	ESE. 2	ENE. 2	7	Cb.	Cc.	3	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc
21	1013.0	1011.9	87	77	83.0	78.6	59	67	..	..	9.4	ENE. 2	SE. 2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
22	1013.0	1012.6	88	76	83.0	78.5	61	75	..	..	1.7	9.0	ESE. 1	SE. 2	Cc.	Nb.	3	4	E.	SE.	bc	bc
23	1013.9	1013.6	89	76	82.0	76.5	67	86	..	..	1.5	3.0	ESE. 2	SE. 1	Cb.	Nb.	6	8	SE.	SE.	cp	bc c
24	1013.8	1012.9	84	74	79.7	78.6	79	74	..	..	4.6	ESE. 2	SE. 2	3	Cb.	Cb.	7	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
25	1013.8	1012.6	86	77	83.0	78.0	59	70	..	..	10.9	SE. 2	SE. 2	3	Sc.	Sc.	3	3	E.	SE.	bc	bc
26	1013.4	1012.4	85	76	78.8	78.2	75	72	..	..	3.0	SE. 2	SE. 2	2	Nb.	Nb.	8	8	E.	SE.	bc p	oc
27	1013.1	1014.4	89	75	81.0	78.0	67	73	..	..	5.4	SE. 2	SE. 2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	5	SE.	E.	bc	bc
28	1015.3	1016.4	87	76	83.8	77.4	53	69	..	..	9.4	SE. 2	SSE. 2	7	Fc.	Sc.	3	3	SE.	E.	bc	bc
29	1016.3	1016.4	85	75	83.4	77.4	53	70	..	..	6.1	SE. 2	SSE. 2	7	Cb.	Fc.	3	3	E.	E.	bc	bc
30	1015.4	1014.6	86	75	82.0	78.0	61	70	..	..	6.3	SE. 2	SE. 2	7	Fc.	Fc.	4	5	E.	E.	bc	bc
31	1014.5	1014.6	86	77	81.8	78.0	58	67	..	..	4.7	SE. 2	SE. 2	7	Nb.	Cb.	8	5	E.	SE.	c bc	bc
Sum or Mean	1014.2	1013.7	86.8	75.2	82.7	78.1	63	74	3.9	267.9	4.2	4.1

Ascension Island.

June, 1933.

I	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	SE.	SSE.	1	0-9	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b	
	1014.9	1014.0	87	77	83.5	77.4	48	67	8.6	SE.	2	SSE.	1	7	Cb.	Fs.	5	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
	1015.0	1014.6	85	75	80.0	76.0	57	67	9.4	SE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b
2	1014.9	1014.6	85	75	80.0	76.0	57	67	10.1	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	5	SE.	SE.	b	b
3	1014.4	1013.7	84	73	80.6	77.0	59	72	6.4	SE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b	b
4	1014.4	1015.0	87	75	82.5	80.5	54	63	3.8	SE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
5	1015.6	1015.2	85	76	81.6	77.3	61	71	..	..	10.9	SE. 1	SE. 2	2	Cb.	Fc.	3	4	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
6	1014.2	1014.0	85	75	82.4	78.0	64	71	0.3	..	9.5	SE. 2	SE. 2	2	Fc.	Cb.	3	4	SE.	SE.	b	b		
7	1013.8	1014.0	86	75	81.6	81.8	65	58	..	..	10.2	SE. 2	SE. 2	2	Fc.	Cb.	5	7	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
8	1013.8	1013.2	86	77	81.5	78.2	65	76	..	..	10.0	SSE. 2	SSE. 2	2	Fc.	Cb.	3	4	SE.	SE.	b	b
9	1013.8	1014.0	86	76	81.7	76.8	67	83	..	..	6.9	SE. 2	SE. 2	2	Cb.	Nb.	3	8	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
10	1013.8	1014.4	85	76	80.2	76.4	71	72	..	..	10.5	SE. 1	SE. 2	2	Cb.	Fc.	5	5	SE.	SE.	bc	bc
II	1013.6	1013.3	86	73	79.8	77.0	60	71	..	..	9.4	SE. 2	SE. 2	2	Fc.	Cb.	4	5	SE.	SE.	b	b
12	1013.4	1013.3	85	74	80.5	76.5	65	78	..	..	9.7	SE. 2	ESE. 2	2	Fc.	Cb.	5	6	E.	SE.	bc	bc
13	1013.6	1013.3	85	74	79.6	76.7	68	61	1.2	1.8	8.8	SSE. 2	SSE. 2	2	Fc.	Cb.	5	5	SE.	SE.	b	b		
14	1014.2	1014.2	85	75	81.2	75.0	69	77	..	..	6.4	SSE. 2	SSE. 2	1	Cb.	Fc.	5	5	SE.	SE.	b	b
15	1015.2	1014.0	85	74	78.4	77.5	64	71	0.5	0.4	10.8	SSE. 2	SE. 2	1	Cb.	Fc.	5	3	SE.	SE.	b	b		
16	1013.9	1014.0	85	76	80.4	76.6	61	71	..	..	10.0	SSE. 2	SE. 2	2	Cb.	Fc.	5	3	SE.	SE.	b	b
17	1015.4	1014.6	85	73	81.4	77.0	51	69	..	..	10.2	SE. 2</										

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 II

Ascension Island.

July, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind direction and force (1-12)		Visibility	Cloud				Weather									
	9h.	21h.	Max.	Min.	Dry			9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	Before 9h.	At 9h.	Between 9h. and 21h.	At 21h.	After 21h.					
					9h.	21h.																					
1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.			o-9			0-10	0-10	SE.	SE.	c	c b c	b	b b c	bc	bc	
1014-9	1014-8	82	70	79-2	74-8	53	71	..	1-1	8-8	SSE.	2	SE.	2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	6	SE.	SE.	bc r b	bc	b b c	bc	bc	
2	1015-8	1015-4	82	73	77-8	75-4	71	70	..	..	4-1	SSE.	2	SE.	2	3	Cb.	Cb.	3	5	SE.	SE.	bc b	b	b b c	bc	c
3	1016-6	1015-8	83	74	78-0	76-0	70	68	..	..	7-5	SE.	3	SE.	2	3	Cb.	Cb.	6	6	SE.	SE.	bc b	bc	b b c	bc r	c
4	1016-4	1016-7	84	75	79-0	75-2	65	71	..	..	8-7	SE.	3	SSE.	2	3	Fc.	Fs.	3	2	SE.	SE.	bc b	b	b b c	b	b
5	1015-8	1014-6	84	75	80-4	75-8	64	75	..	..	7-6	SE.	3	NE.	3	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	4	SE.	E.	bc	b	b b b c	bc	bc
6	1014-6	1014-0	85	73	81-0	77-0	63	79	..	..	9-5	SE.	3	SE.	3	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	6	SE.	SE.	bc b	b	b b c	bc	b
7	1015-2	1014-8	85	74	80-9	76-5	64	76	tr.	..	6-6	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	5	SE.	E.	bc b	b	b b c	bc p	bc c
8	1016-4	1015-6	85	75	80-0	76-0	69	73	..	..	8-5	SE.	2	NE.	2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	5	SE.	E.	bc b	b	b b c	bc	bc
9	1016-4	1015-2	86	74	81-0	76-0	63	76	0-4	..	6-2	NE.	2	NE.	2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	5	E.	E.	bc b	b	b b c p	bc	c
10	1015-2	1014-2	84	72	80-0	78-0	66	70	2-4	0-4	6-4	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	6	E.	SE.	bc b	b	b b c	bc	c
II	1014-4	1014-2	83	72	78-5	75-8	76	76	..	..	8-1	SE.	2	SE.	2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	5	SE.	SE.	c b c	bc	b b c	bc	c
12	1014-0	1014-8	84	71	78-0	75-0	74	77	..	..	9-3	ESE.	2	SE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	E.	E.	bc	b	b b c	bc	bc
13	1015-2	1015-4	85	73	79-4	75-0	69	81	..	..	6-0	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	4	SE.	SE.	bc	b	b b c	bc	bc
14	1016-4	1015-8	84	73	77-0	74-8	78	77	..	..	8-4	SE.	2	SSE.	3	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	4	SE.	SE.	bc c	b	b b c	bc	bc
15	1016-4	1016-4	83	72	79-6	75-0	66	77	..	..	10-4	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	SE.	SE.	bc b	b	b b c	bc	b
16	1017-3	1016-8	84	73	79-7	74-5	63	78	..	..	10-5	ESE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Fc.	3	3	SE.	SE.	b b	b	b b c	b	b
17	1017-8	1017-3	83	75	79-4	76-5	63	75	..	..	6-0	SE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	8	SE.	SE.	c b c	bc	b b c	c	bc
18	1018-0	1017-8	83	74	79-0	75-8	70	83	..	..	8-7	SSE.	2	SE.	2	7	Cb.	Nb.	5	8	SE.	SE.	c b c	bc	b b c	c	c
19	1019-2	1017-3	81	73	77-8	75-0	69	73	..	..	2-0	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Cb.	Fc.	5	3	SE.	SE.	bc	b	b b c	b	b
20	1016-8	1015-4	83	72	78-2	75-6	66	67	..	1-5	8-0	SSE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	4	E.	SE.	bc	b	b b c	bc	b
21	1016-7	1016-7	79	69	71-0	74-3	95	71	0-7	..	2-0	SE.	2	SSE.	2	0	Nb.	Cb.	10	8	SE.	SE.	o b c	r o	b b c	c	c
22	1016-8	1016-8	83	69	80-0	75-3	55	75	..	..	10-3	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Fc.	3	3	E.	E.	b	b	b b c	b	b
23	1017-7	1018-7	84	72	80-2	75-4	61	81	..	1-0	9-5	ENE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Cb.	4	5	E.	E.	b	b	b b c	b	b
24	1018-3	1017-8	84	74	79-5	74-8	68	85	tr.	1-9	10-2	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	6	SE.	SE.	b	b	b b c	b	b
25	1017-6	1016-9	84	73	80-0	73-0	63	85	1-2	..	6-2	SE.	2	SE.	2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	8	SE.	SE.	bc b	b	b b c b c	c	c
26	1017-4	1016-6	81	70	73-8	74-6	78	79	1-3	..	7-1	SE.	2	SE.	3	2	Cb.	Cb.	8	5	SE.	SE.	bc b	c	b b c b c	bc	c
27	1016-9	1016-7	82	72	73-1	73-0	89	90	..	..	6-3	SE.	2	SE.	2	2	Fc.	Fs.	7	5	SE.	SE.	bc b c	c	b b c b	bc	c
28	1018-5	1016-6	81	72	79-0	75-0	72	81	..	..	10-1	SE.	2	SE.	2	3	Fc.	Fs.	3	3	E.	E.	b	b	b b c	b	b
29	1017-1	1016-6	84	74	80-6	75-2	67	83	..	..	8-6	SE.	2	SE.	2	3	Fc.	Cb.	3	5	SE.	SE.	b	b	b b c	b	b
30	1017-3	1015-8	83	72	78-5	73-4	74	79	..	0-5	4-5	ESE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	5	3	SE.	SE.	c b c	b	b b c	b	b
31	1017-3	1016-8	85	72	78-8	74-2	67	89	..	..	5-7	SSE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Cb.	Cb.	4	4	SE.	SE.	bc b	b	b b c	bc	b
Sum or Mean	1016-6	1016-0	83-3	72-6	78-7	75-2	69	77	6-0	6-4	229-8									4-4	4-8	..	..	..	..	..	..

3rd and 4th, rollers south-east, 5; 16th to 18th, rollers south-west, 6.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind direction and force (1-12)		Visibility	Cloud				Weather										
	9h.	21h.	Max.	Min.	Dry	9h.	21h.	9h. to 21h.	21h. to 9h.		9h.	21h.		9h.	21h.	9h.	21h.	Before 9h.	At 9h.	Between 9h. and 21h.	At 21h.	After 21h.						
						9h.	21h.																					
1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.			o-9			0-10	0-10	SE.	SE.	c	c b c	b	b b c	bc	bc		
1016-9	1018-8	83	72	75-0	75-8	86	80	..	..	2-1	SE.	2	SE.	2	2	Cb.	Fs.	8	3	SE.	SE.	bc	b b c	b	b b c	bc	bc	
2	1019-8	1018-8	84	73	77-0	75-0	82	83	..	..	9-3	SE.	3	SE.	2	3	Cb.	Cb.	5	5	SE.	SE.	bc	b b c	b	b b c	bc	bc
3	1019-2	1017-3	84	74	77-0	76-0	82	74	..	0-7	5-6	SE.	2	SE.	2	3	Cb.	Cb.	7	3	SE.	SE.	c b	b b c	b	b b c	bc	bc
4	1017-8	1017-1	83	70	77-5	72-8	81	92	..	0-8	7-0	SE.	2	SE.	2	2	Cb.	Fs.	5	3	SE.	SE.	bc	b b c	b	b b c	bc	bc
5	1017-8	1017-1	83	69	75-8	71-8	81	87	..	..	2-6	SE.	2	SE.	2	2	Nb.	Fs.	8	3	SE.	SE.	bc	b b c	b	b b c	bc	bc
6	1018-5	1017-9	84	74	76-0	76-0	81	74	..	..	0-8	SE.	2	SE.	2	2	Cb.	Cb.	8	5	SE.	SE.	c b	b b c	b	b b c	bc	bc
7	1018-1	1017-3	83	69	78-0	74-0	76	88	..	..	10-8	SSE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Fc.	Fs.	4	3	SE.	SE.	bc	b b c	b	b b c	bc	b
8	1017-8	1017-4	81	71	78-6	75-0	71	71	..	..	5-8	SE.	2	SSE.	2	7	Fc.	Cb.	3	6	SE.	SE.	b b c	b	b b c	bc	b	
9	1017-1	1017-3	83	72	77-8	75-5	76	83	..	..	6-9	SE.	2	SE.	2	0	Cb.	Cb.	6	5	SE.	SE.	bc	b b c	b	b b c	bc	b
10	1018-3	1017-3	83	73																								

SAINT HELENA.

Latitude $15^{\circ} 57' S.$ Longitude $5^{\circ} 40' W.$

Height of station above M.S.L. 1,905ft (581m.)

Height of barometer cistern above M.S.L. 1,900ft. (579m.)

Hour of observation :—6h. 30m. local time.

6h. 53m. zone time and G.M.T.

Local time is used throughout in the tables of observations and in the reproductions and tabulations of the autographic records.

St. Helena is an isolated island in the South Atlantic Ocean 1,200 miles distant from the west coast of Africa. The island has an area of about 47 square miles and lies in the path of the south-east trade wind throughout the year.

The station is at Hutt's Gate in the centre of the island. It is situated on the rising ground of a north-east spur of the semi-circular range of mountains which extends over the central part of the island. Immediately to the westward the ground rises to a height of 2,200ft. Diana's Peak, the highest point in the range and rising to 2,700 ft., lies to the southward at a distance of somewhat under a mile.

The thermometer screen and the rain gauge are exposed on a grass-covered enclosure on sloping ground. The maximum thermometer is read and set at 6h. 30m. local time and entered to the previous day and the minimum thermometer is read and set at 6h. 30m. and entered to the day of reading. The anemometer is erected on a hill at a little distance to the north-west of the instrument enclosure.

The thermograms and hygograms from October 3, 1932 to September 3, 1933 are reproduced in Plates I to VI. No records were obtained for August and September, 1932.

The words "fine" and "fair" in the "Remarks" column of the daily observations are used in the general sense and refer to the weather as a whole and not to the state of the sky in particular.

The definitions of F and f in the weather columns are not those in general use, and sometimes coincide with reports of fairly good visibility.

St. Helena.

August, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L. mb.	Temperature in screen				Rain	Wind			Cloud		Weather			Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)			
		Max. Min. Dry					Relative humidity %	mm.	Direction and force (0-12)	Mean speed	Visibility	Form	Amount	Before 6h. 30m.	At 6h. 30m.	After 6h. 30m.		
		°F.	°F.	°F.														
1	1018.2	57	52	54	100	8.1	SSE.	3	8.2	5	Nb.	9	i R : o : d.	o	o : id : o			
2	1017.9	58	53	55	87	o.1	SSE.	3	6.3	7	Cb.	9	RR : o	o	o : c : bc			
3	1016.3	60	53	57	94	..	SSE.	3	3.8	7	Fs.	8	bc : m : o : c	bc	bc : c : bc			
4	1016.3	61	53	55	93	..	SSE.	3	4.6	8	St.	7	b : bc	bc	bc : c : bc			
5	1016.2	60	55	56	100	..	SSE.	4	6.0	7	As.	10	b : bc	c	c : bc : c			
6	1016.0	61	54	56	87	..	SSE.	4	6.0	7	St.	9	c : bc	c	bc : c			
7	1014.7	61	54	56	94	..	SSE.	3	5.0	8	Fs.	10	bc	bc	bc : b			
8	1014.5	60	54	56	94	..	SE.	2	1.8	8	St.	9	b : bc	bc	bc : w : z : o : b			
9	1014.0	61	53	55	93	..	Calm	1	1.3	6	Fs.	8	w : z : o : bc	bc	z : o : bc : o : z			
10	1014.2	60	54	56	100	..	SSE.	3	3.8	4	Nb.	10	z : bc : b : o	iF	F : c : oc : bc : b			
11	1014.9	61	54	56	94	..	SSE.	3	5.5	7	Nb.	10	bc : b : c	c	c : bc : c : bc			
12	1014.9	60	54	55	93	..	SSE.	5	7.2	8	Fs.	8	b : bc	bc	bc : b : bc : w			
13	1015.0	61	54	56	94	..	SSE.	5	8.4	8	Fs.	9	w : bc : b	c	o : m : bc : b			
14	1015.0	61	55	56	94	..	ESE.	4	5.6	7	Fc.	9	b : bc	bc	bc : b : bc			
15	1015.4	61	55	56	94	..	SSE.	3	4.5	6	As.	10	b : bc : c : o	c	c : bc : b			
16	1015.2	62	53	56	81	..	SSE.	3	5.5	7	Fs.	9	b	c	bc : b			
17	1015.5	62	53	54	93	..	SSE.	5	8.8	9	Cs.	1	b : bc	b	bc : clear sky			
18	1016.2	61	53	55	87	..	SSE.	5	7.4	9	Fc.	7	b : bc	bc	bc : clear sky			
19	1015.9	61	54	55	93	tr.	SSE.	4	7.3	7	As.	10	bc : c	c	o : m : bc : b			
20	1016.8	61	54	56	87	..	SE.	6	12.4	6	Nb.	10	q. F : o : c	o	c : q : v : u			
21	1016.9	60	54	56	87	3.0	SSE.	7	14.8	6	Fs.	10	o : if : q : u	c	c : iq : o : f : m : d			
22	1017.3	56	54	55	100	8.7	tr.	SSE.	9	11.7	1	Nb.	10	id : o : f	f : m	f : o : im : R		
23	1017.6	57	57	52	54	0.8	ESE.	5	8.3	1	Nb.	10	id : if : o	F : d	FF : q : id : if : u			
24	1017.2	59	53	55	100	..	ESE.	3	5.9	7	Nb.	10	c : o : u : c	o	o : c			
25	1015.9	59	53	55	87	..	SSE.	5	9.0	7	Fc.	6	c : bc	bc : z	bc : b : bc			
26	1016.6	59	54	55	93	..	SE.	4	9.6	7	As.	10	bc : c	c	c : bc : c : q			
27	1017.3	59	54	55	93	tr.	SSE.	6	10.3	7	As.	10	bc : c	c	c : bc : c : o : q : c : m			
28	1017.4	60	54	56	94	2.4	SSE.	5	7.1	8	St.	9	bc	c	c : bc : c : o : d			
29	1017.5	58	53	53	100	..	S	3	7.1	8	Fs.	10	d : o : c	c	c : bc : c			
30	1016.8	61	53	55	87	0.2	S	5	9.8	8	St.	8	bc : b	bc	bc : c : iq : o			
31	1017.7	59	54	56	87	4.2	SSE.	7	13.0	8	Cu	7	bc	bc	bc : c : m : o : c : bc			
Sum or mean	1016.2	59.9	53.6	55.4	93	27.5	..	7.3	..	8.8	..	..	..	..	..

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3

Saint Helena.

September, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen				Rain	Wind		Cloud	Weather			Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)			
		Relative humidity		Mean speed	Visibility (0-12)		Form	Amount		Before 6h. 30m.	At 6h. 30m.	After 6h. 30m.				
		Max	Min.	Dry												
1	1017.6	57	54	56	100	1.6	SE.	7	11-2	1	..	10	FF : id : if : o	•° and ≡° occasionally.		
2	1016.6	57	54	55	93	tr	SE.	5	7-3	6	As.	10	c : bc : c	Fair : occasionally overcast.		
3	1016.3	60	53	54	93	..	S.	4	6-3	7	St.	10	id : F : Rd.	Fine.		
4	1016.5	57	53	54	93	4-4	SE.	4	6-7	8	As.	10	b : bc : c	FF : id : if : o		
5	1018.0	57	51	53	100	1.5	SE.	5	10-6	7	Nb.	10	bc : c	c : bc : o : m : di		
6	1018.4	57	53	55	93	6-8	SSE.	6	13-2	1	Nb.	10	iR : if : m	≡ and ≡° : • at intervals.		
7	1018.4	56	54	55	100	6-2	SSE.	6	11-4	2	Nb.	10	im : if : o	Intermittent •° and occasional ≡.		
8	1017.8	56	52	54	100	4-2	SSE.	6	9-9	2	Nb.	10	if : m : id	≡ : •°, afternoon fair.		
9	1018.8	56	51	53	100	6-0	SSE.	4	—	2	Nb.	10	Ri : id.	Fair : intermittent ≡ and ≡°.		
10	1017.6	56	51	52	100	8-9	SSE.	2	—	3	Nb.	10	id : Fm	Intermittent •° to roh. : fair afternoon.		
11	1018.6	56	51	53	100	5-5	SSE.	4	7-9	3	Nb.	10	iR : id	•° early on to 10h. 30m : fine.		
12	1018.1	57	51	53	100	0-3	SSE.	5	10-8	4	Nb.	10	iR : mF	Fair : intermittent squalls : afternoon fine.		
13	1016.3	57	52	55	93	2-6	S.	7	14-0	7	Nb.	10	id : iff : m	Fair : cloudy : short intervals of sunshine.		
14	1017.2	56	53	54	100	7-5	SSE.	7	12-6	2	Nb.	10	c : o : q	•° : intermittent ≡ and ≡°.		
15	1018.3	56	52	54	93	4-8	SE.	6	11-6	7	Nb.	10	bc : c : o : R	Forenoon fair : •° : ≡ afternoon.		
16	1018.4	55	52	54	93	3-3	SSE.	6	10-9	3	Nb.	10	id : f : m	•° : ≡ and ≡° occasionally.		
17	1017.9	56	52	53	93	3-8	SSE.	6	11-0	1	Nb.	10	id	≡ and ≡° occasionally.		
18	1017.2	57	52	54	93	0-4	SSE.	6	12-3	4	Nb.	10	o : id : f	Fair : ≡ and ≡° occasionally.		
19	1016.5	59	53	54	100	0-1	SSE.	6	10-9	7	Nb.	10	o : c : F : m	Fair : occasionally overcast.		
20	1017.4	59	54	55	93	..	SSE.	6	9-5	7	Fs.	10	c :	Cloudy throughout.		
21	1015.8	56	53	55	87	6-5	SSE.	4	7-4	7	As.	10	c : bc : c	Forenoon fair : ≡ and • afternoon.		
22	1016.5	56	51	53	100	0-8	SSE.	6	9-8	1	Nb.	10	id : F	Fair : intermittent slight ≡.		
23	1014.9	59	52	54	87	tr.	SSE.	4	7-1	8	Fs.	8	o : c : bc	Fine.		
24	1013.8	59	54	55	100	5-0	SSE.	4	5-3	7	Nb.	10	bc : c : o	Fair : • 15h.		
25	1014.3	59	53	55	93	0-8	SSE.	3	3-9	7	Fs.	10	iR : fo	Fair, but overcast : ≡ 18h. •		
26	1015.2	57	52	53	100	1-2	SSE.	4	6-6	2	Nb.	10	i : F : im	≡° : intermittent •° 10h. 30m. to 13h. 30m.		
27	1014.9	59	53	54	93	tr.	SSE.	4	7-6	8	As.	10	o : c	≡ and ≡° to 9h. 30m. to fair.		
28	1015.1	59	53	55	93	0-2	S.	4	9-7	8	Fs.	9	c : bc : c : o : F	Fair : ≡ and ≡° late evening.		
29	1015.6	57	53	55	100	3-1	SSE.	6	10-8	2	Nb.	10	FF : m : id : o	Moderate occasional ≡ and •.		
30	1016.8	57	53	54	93	5-6	SSE.	6	14-1	3	Nb.	10	o : id : im	Moderate intermittent •°		
Sum or mean		1017.2	57.2	52.5	54.1	96	91.1	..	9-7*	..	9-9		

* Mean of 28 days.

Saint Helena.

Saint Helena.

November, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Rain	Wind		Visibility	Cloud		Weather			Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)		
		Max.	Min.	Dry		Direction (0-12)	Mean speed		Form	Amount	Before 6h. 30m.	At 6h. 30m.	After 6h. 30m.			
		m.b.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	m./sec.	o-9	o-10							
1	1013.3	59	58	55	100	0.8	S.	6	10·4	3	As.	10	c : o : fe :	fe : c : o : c : m	Fair: intermittent ☀: [to fair.	
2	1013.1	57	53	55	100	1·0	S.	5	8·0	2	—	10	id : fe : m	fe : m : id : c	Intermittent ☀: [to 16h. ☀: forenoon.	
3	1014.0	60	54	55	93	0·1	SSE.	4	7·9	8	As.	10	o : m : fe : c	c : f : bc : o : f : q : c	Fair: ☀: overcast [squalls 15h. fine. [●]	
4	1013.8	59	58	55	93	2·1	S.	4	6·7	8	Nb.	10	c : o : f : o	c : f : mi : id : fe	☰: intermittent ☀: 9h. 30m. intermittent	
5	1014.2	57	54	55	100	1·8	SSE.	4	7·3	9	St.	10	id : o : c	c : id : im : fe : c	●: intermittent ☀: ☀: 10h. fair.	
6	1014.5	58	58	55	100	3·3	SE.	5	8·8	1	—	10	id : im	id : im : c	☰: continuous thick ☀: ● 8h. : fair.	
7	1014.9	57	54	56	100	2·0	SSE.	5	9·8	1	—	10	im : R. id	d	●: intermittent ☀: to 14h. : fair.	
8	1015.8	59	54	55	100	0·1	SSE.	5	10·4	7	Fs. Nb.	10	o	o : c : if : q : o	Fair: slightly threatening occasionally.	
9	1015.2	60	54	56	87	0·1	SE.	6	11·0	8	St. Sc.	8	o : c	c : bc	Fair.	
10	1015.0	57	54	55	100	tr.	SE.	5	9·5	4	Nb.	10	c : o : fe : z	o : c : o : fe : z	Cloudy: overcast: ☀: afternoon.	
11	1013.4	57	54	55	100	tr.	SSE.	5	9·3	6	Nb.	10	o : z : m : fe	o : fe	Overcast: intermittent ☀: fair afternoon.	
12	1013.3	58	54	55	93	..	SE.	4	6·5	8	St.	10	bc : c	c	Fair: cloudy throughout.	
13	1014.7	60	54	54	100	tr.	SSE.	4	4·6	6	St. As.	10	c	og	Fine: overcast late afternoon: ☀: 18h.	
14	1013.6	59	58	55	100	0·1	SSE.	4	4·8	2	—	10	c : o : fe	Fei : mi : o : c : o	☰ and ☀: forenoon: fair afternoon.	
15	1015.1	61	54	55	100	..	SSE.	5	10·0	0	Nb.	10	c : o	c : bc : c : o	Fine.	
16	1013.9	59	55	56	94	0·1	S.	5	9·6	6	Nb.	10	bc : c : o	m	Overcast: ☀: fair.	
17	1013.1	62	54	56	94	0·2	SSE.	4	7·2	6	Nb.	10	c : o	o : c : bc : c : o	Fair: very fine midday to overcast.	
18	1012.9	63	55	57	94	9·7	tr.	SSE.	4	4·2	6	St.	10	fe : o : mo	c	Fair: occasionally overcast.
19	1013.3	62	55	57	100	0·2	SSE.	4	6·8	1	—	10	o : Fe	o : q : c : o	Intermittent ☀: throughout.	
20	1013.6	63	54	57	100	..	S.	4	6·8	6	m, FFe	FF	F : o : c : bc : bc : f	Fine.		
21	1012.9	64	55	56	100	..	SSE.	4	7·4	6	As.	10	ff : o	o : f : bc : b : c	Continuous ☀: early forenoon to fair.	
22	1012.9	63	55	56	100	tr.	SSE.	5	8·3	1	—	10	o : ff	f	Fair: ☀: occasionally overcast.	
23	1013.4	63	56	57	100	tr.	SSE.	5	7·4	0	—	10	o : FFe	FF : ff : i	Continuous ☀: .	
24	1013.5	64	55	56	100	0·1	SSE.	4	6·5	6	Nb.	10	ff : e	ff : o : ife	Fair: overcast: ☀: afternoon.	
25	1014.7	64	55	57	100	1·0	SSE.	5	—	2	Nb.	10	FF : m	mi : if : o	Slight ☀: continuous ☀: .	
26	1015.0	63	55	56	100	0·1	S.	4	—	9	Nb.	10	ff : if : o	z : o	Overcast: slight ☀: to fine.	
27	1014.1	64	55	57	94	3·1	SSE.	4	—	9	Fc.	7	bc	bc : b : c : o : f : m	Fine: ☀: 12h. bright.	
28	1013.5	64	56	57	100	0·7	SSE.	5	—	5	Fs.	7	c : o : d	c	Fine.	
29	1013.5	62	57	58	100	..	SSE.	4	7·0	3	Nb.	10	c : o : m	c : bc : b : c : o	Overcast: occasional squalls.	
30	1015.4	62	57	59	94	..	E.	4	8·4	5	Nb.	10	o : c : o	o : c : bc	Fair.	
Sum or mean	1014.0	60·7	54·4	55·9	98	16·9	7·9*	9·7	

* Mean of 26 days.

Saint Helena.

December, 1932.

mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	m./sec.	o-9	o-10	b : bc : c : o :	o : m	o : c : bc : c : m : q					
1	1016·3	61	57	58	94	..	S.	6	11·0	6	Nb.	10	c : o : fe :	o : c : bc : c : o : f : u	Fair throughout: passing squalls.	
2	1014·3	64	57	58	94	4·2	SSE.	7	11·7	7	Fs. Nb.	10	c : o : fe	r	Fair, but overcast: intermittent squalls: ☀: .	
3	1013·2	58	55	57	100	7·3	SSE.	5	—	1	Fs. Nb	10	o : rr : c : f	rr : R	●: ☀: .	
4	1014·4	61	55	57	100	6·4	SSE.	5	—	2	Nb.	10	rr : R	o	●: ☀: to noon: fair: ●: afternoon.	
5	1015·3	61	55	56	100	0·5	—	—	10·4	8	St.	10	iR	o : c : bc : c : is : q	Fair: intermittent squalls: overcast.	
6	1014·2	63	55	57	94	..	SSE.	5	7·9	8	Fs.	10	c : o : f : o	o	Fine.	
7	1014·0	64	55	58	82	..	SSE.	4	8·5	8	St.	10	c	c	Fine.	
8	1013·0	63	55	59	88	..	SE.	6	7·2	8	As.	10	c	c	Fine.	
9	1012·8	64	56	58	82	..	SSE.	4	7·1	9	Fs.	10	bc	c	Fine: bright sunshine.	
10	1013·7	61	57	58	94	0·5	SSE.	5	7·2	9	Nb.	10	c	c	Fair: occasional ●.	
11	1013·7	64	57	59	88	tr.	SSE.	5	8·2	9	St.	9	c	c	Overcast: ☀: overcast 8h. to 10h. fine.	
12	1014·0	65	57	59	77	..	SSE.	3	6·6	9	St.	10	c	c	Fair.	
13	1012·3	65	58	60	88	0·1	S.	4	7·0	8	Fs.	9	bc	c : m : bc : o : m : o : c	Fair: occasionally overcast: ☀: 11h.	
14	1012·3	62	57	58	100	0·1	SSE.	4	6·9	8	As.	10	c : o	o : c : o : v : m : o : c	Fair: overcast.	
15	1013·6	64	57	58	100	0·2	SSE.	4	6·8	8	As.	10	m	o : c : bc : b : b	Overcast early: fine and bright.	
16	1013·6	62	57	59	100	0·1	SSE.	5	7·5	7	As.	10	c : o : m	o : c : bc : c : c	Fine throughout.	
17	1012·7	64	57	57	100	1·1	SSE.	5	7·6	8	Fs.	10	c : o : m : o	o : c : bc : c : o : d	Fine forenoon: ● 16h.	
18	1011·4	66	57	60	88	..	SE.	3	4·3	9	St. Fc.	10	c	c : bc : b : bc	Fine and bright throughout.	
19	1013·2	67	58	60	82	1·9	S.	3	2·9	5	Sc.	10	c	c : o : c : bc	Overcast: fair.	
20	1013·6	67	58	59	100	2·5	S.	4	4·7	8	Nb.	10	id	d : o : c : bc	●: early fair.	
21	1013·1	65	58	59	100	0·3	SE.	3	6·7	6	Nb.	10	o : d	m	Fair: moderate ☀: fine.	
22	1012·8	64	58	59	100	2·3	S.	5	7·1	2	Nb.	10	c : o : m	f	Fine.	
23	1013·3	65	59	60	94	5·3	SSE.	5	7·8	8	Nb.	10	o : id	c : bc : c : o : d	Overcast: fair: overcast late afternoon.	
24	1012·1	64	59	60	100	tr.	SSE.	6	9·2	6	Nb.	10	iR	if	Fair.	
25	1013·1	66	59	60	94	..	SE.	5	9·8	9	Sc.	7	c : bc	bc	Fine.	
26	1012·6	65	59	61	88	..	SSE.	5	7·6	8	Sc.	8	bc	bc : c : o : c : bc	Fine.	
27	1012·6	67	59	60	100	..	S.	5	9·7	8	Fc.	10	bc : f : o : c	c	Fine.	
28	1012·8	67	59	60	94	..	S.	4	6·1	8	Fs.	10	bc : c : o	o	Fine.	
29	1014·2	67	59	60	94	..	ESE.	4	5·1	8	fs.	10	bc	o : c : bc	Fine.	
30	1013·3	68	59	60	94	..	SSE.	4	4·9	9	Sc.	6	b	bc : b : bc	Fine.	
31	1012·5	71	59	61	94	..	SSE.	3	4·5	8	Fs.	9	bc	bc	Fine.	
Sum or mean	1013·4	64·4	57·3	58·9	94	32·8	7·3*	9·6	

* Mean of 29 days.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 15

Saint Helena.

January, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Rain	Wind			Cloud	Weather			Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)				
		Relative humidity		Mean speed		Direction and force (6-12)	Visibility			Form	Amount	Before 6h. 30m.	At 6h. 30m.	After 6h. 30m.			
		Max	Min.	Dry													
1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	m./sec.	0-9	0-10	b : bc	c	c : bc : b : o : d	Fine, bright : ●° 17h.				
1013.3	69	59	60	94	8.0	SSE.	3	5.7	9	As.	10	R : bc	Moderate ● morning : fine.				
2	1013.7	65	58	60	100	3.7	SSE.	3	6.1	Nb.	10	iR	●° : fine.				
3	1014.9	67	59	61	94	1.4	SSE.	3	4.8	St.	9	r	● early : fine.				
4	1013.5	65	58	59	100	1.5	E.	4	5.1	Fs.	10	d	●° : fine later.				
5	1012.9	68	58	60	100	..	SSE.	4	6.3	Nb.	10	o : id	o				
6	1012.1	67	59	61	83	..	SSE.	4	5.0	St.	10	bc	bc : b : bc				
7	1010.5	69	60	63	89	..	SSE.	4	7.1	Fc.	9	b : bc	Fine.				
8	1010.1	68	60	64	89	..	SSE.	5	9.4	Fs.	9	b : bc	Fine.				
9	1010.1	66	59	61	88	3.2	SSE.	5	6.1	As.	10	c	c : bc				
10	1009.3	64	60	61	100	5.0	SSE.	3	5.4	id	10	o : c : bc : c : o : d	Fair : afternoon overcast : ●.				
11	1008.5	66	60	61	100	2.0	SSE.	3	6.1	id : m : f	f : m	o : f : m : c : bc : o	≡ and ≡° : fine later.				
12	1013.7	66	61	62	100	2.7	SSE.	4	8.2	Nb.	10	id : m : c	Overcast : ≡ and ≡°.				
13	1010.3	66	61	62	100	1.0	SSE.	4	10.2	—	10	ir : f	Moderate ● early : fair.				
14	1010.5	66	60	61	94	..	SSE.	5	10.3	Nb.	10	c : o : m	Overcast : becoming clearer.				
15	1010.3	66	60	61	94	..	SSE.	5	6.2	Nb.	9	bc : c	Fine.				
16	1011.7	66	60	62	88	0.5	SSE.	3	4.5	Cs.	2	bc : b	c : o : m : bc				
17	1012.5	68	56	61	94	..	SSE.	3	6.1	Ci.	8	bc	bc				
18	1014.1	69	60	62	88	4.6	SSE.	4	7.0	St.	8	bc : b : c : o	bc : b : c : o				
19	1013.6	67	60	61	100	4.0	SSE.	4	—	Nb.	10	id : R	o : d : o : bc				
20	1013.6	68	61	62	100	6.8	SSE.	2	—	Nb.	10	d	bc : b				
21	1012.9	68	61	62	94	0.6	SSE.	4	5.4	Nb.	8	RR : o : c	c : o : bc : b				
22	1011.5	69	59	62	94	..	SSE.	3	5.8	Fs.	8	d : o : d	c : bc				
23	1012.5	70	60	63	89	1.3	SSE.	3	5.3	Nb.	10	b : c : o	o : c : bc : c				
24	1011.7	70	62	63	94	0.1	SSE.	3	4.4	Fc.	8	R : d	c : o : d : R : o : bc				
25	1011.2	69	60	62	94	3.0	SSE.	3	3.4	Fc.	9	b : bc	c : o : R : bc : b				
26	1011.0	71	59	63	94	..	SSE.	2	1.9	St.	7	bc	bc : b : bc				
27	1011.4	71	59	66	84	tr.	S.	2	2.3	Fc.	3	b	bc : c : o : m : c : bc				
28	1013.2	72	61	65	83	..	SSE.	2	3.1	Cc.	2	bc : b	b : c				
29	1013.4	71	62	66	84	..	SSE.	4	5.6	Fc.	3	bc : b	b : bc : c : o : c : bc				
30	1013.1	70	62	64	83	..	SSE.	3	4.2	As.	10	bc : c	c : bc : b				
31	1014.6	71	60	63	94	..	SSE.	4	5.1	St.	10	bc : c	c : bc : b				
Sum or mean	1012.1	68.0	59.8	62.1	93	49.4	..	5.7*	..	8.5				

*Mean of 29 days.

Saint Helena.

February, 1933.

1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	m./sec.	0-9	0-10	St.	10	b : bc	c	c : bc : c : b	Fine throughout.
2	1014.4	69	62	63	94	..	SSE.	4	6.5	Fs.	8	b : bc : c	c	c : bc : c : o : m : c	Fine : overcast late afternoon.
3	1012.9	70	62	64	89	tr.	S.	4	6.7	Nb.	10	bc : c	o	o : c : bc : b	Fine.
4	1012.3	71	59	63	89	1.7	SSE.	4	4.7	Fs.	9	b : bc	c	c : bc : b	Fine after slight ≡°.
5	1013.3	71	60	62	100	..	SSE.	4	6.4	Nb.	9	c : o : d : o	c	o : c : bc : b : bc	Fine.
6	1012.1	72	61	65	83	..	SSE.	4	7.6	Fs.	9	b : bc	c	c : bc : b : bc : c	Overcast : cloudy : fair : bright.
7	1011.6	72	62	63	94	2.3	S.	4	5.6	Fs.	9	bc : b : c	c	c : bc : b : c : o : d	Occasional cloud : ●° 18h. 30 m.
8	1010.7	70	62	64	94	2.3	SSE.	4	7.8	Nb.	10	im : o	o	o : m : c : bc : c : o	Overcast early : cloudy : fair.
9	1010.9	66	62	64	100	1.8	SSE.	5	8.8	Nb.	10	id : im : if	f : id : c : bc : b	≡ : ●° forenoon : fair afternoon.	
10	1010.7	71	62	64	89	..	SSE.	4	6.4	As.	10	b : bc : c	c	bc : b : bc : c : o : m : d	Fine throughout.
11	1010.3	69	63	64	94	13.6	SSE.	3	6.3	Fs.	9	c : bc : b	bc	bc : c : bc : o : d	Cloudy : becoming very bright.
12	1010.3	69	63	65	100	4.4	SSE.	4	7.1	Nb.	10	o : if	o : z	o : c : bc : o : c : d	Fair to bright : overcast : ●° 15h. 45m.
13	1010.1	69	63	64	100	0.8	SSE.	4	8.5	Nb.	10	c : o : id : R	F	d : F : o : c : bc : c : o	Overcast : ●° 9h. 30m : fine afternoon.
14	1013.9	69	63	64	100	tr.	S.	5	9.7	Nb.	9	c : o : f : m : o	o : c : bc : b : bc : b	Fine, occasionally overcast.	
15	1010.8	70	62	64	94	1.1	S.	5	8.0	Cb.	6	bc : c : o : m	bc	bc : b : c : o : m : d	Overcast : ●° 8h. to 9h. fair : overcast : 15h. 45m.
16	1011.3	71	63	64	94	1.9	S.	3	5.3	Nb.	10	o : if : c : o	o	o : d : o : c : bc : m	Fair : occasionally overcast and gusts.
17	1012.2	69	62	64	94	5.8	SSE.	4	5.5	Nb.	10	d : ff : o	f	f : o : c : bc : o : q : m	● early to fair : ≡° 18h. 45m.
18	1011.8	68	62	63	100	3.5	S.	4	6.3	Nb.	10	iR	d	d : o : c : if : m : o	Fair throughout : ≡° 17h. 30m.
19	1010.4	69	62	64	94	0.2	ESE.	3	6.3	Nb.	10	im : o	o	o : c : bc : c : o : m	Fine : ≡° 13h. : fine afternoon.
20	1011.5	70	63	63	100	tr.	ESE.	3	6.3	Nb.	9	bc : c : o	o	o : c : bc : o : q : c : b	Fair.
21	1011.8	70	62	64	89	0.3	S.	3	6.9	As.	10	bc	c	c : d : bc : o : c	Overcast : ● 8h. to 8h. 45m. fine.
22	1011.0	68	62	64	89	4.4	S.	4	5.2	Nb.	10	c : o : R : o	c	c : d : o : c : bc : d	Fine.
23	1011.2	70	61	64	94	..	SSE.	3	4.7	Fc.	5	R : o : f	bc	c : o : c : bc	⊕ : squall : ●"
24	1012.3	70	63	64	94	1.8	SSE.	3	6.0	Fs.	9	c : bc	c	c : bc : b : c : o : m	Fine.
25	1012.6	72	63	64	100	2.4	SE.	4	3.9	Fs. Nb.	9	o : c : o	c	c : bc : b : c : f : o	c : bc : b : c : f : o
26	1012.2	68	61	64	94	0.7	SSE.	4	5.5	Fs. Nb.	10	o : im : o	o	o : d : o : c : bc	Fair.
27	1011.8	69	62	64	100	tr.	S.	3	5.4	Fs.	9	bc	c	bc : b : bc : c	Fine.
28	1011.9	70	62	64	89	tr.	S.	3	4.4	Fs.	7	m : o : c : bc	bc	bc : b : c : b	Fine.
Sum or mean	1011.8	69.7	62.0	63.8	94.5	49.0	..	6.4	..	9.1	..	..	..

Saint Helena.

March, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Wind		Cloud	Weather			Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)	
		Direction and force (0-12)		Mean speed			Visibility	Form		Before 6h. 30m.	At 6h. 30m.	After 6h. 30m.		
		Max.	Min.	Dry			mm.	m./sec.		o-9	o-10	o-11	o-12	
1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	SSE.	3	3·2	8	Cb.	4	b : bc : c : o : m	Fine.
1	1012·8	72	61	63	94	10·4	SSE.	3	3·2	8	Fs.	8	b : bc	Fine.
2	1011·1	70	63	64	94	3·9	SSE.	3	4·0	8	Fs.	8	d : o : c : bc	Fine.
3	1010·9	72	64	65	95	3·2	SSE.	3	7·9	4	Fs.	8	z : o : c : bc : b : f : d	Fine: overcast later: ● 18h. 30 m.
4	1011·1	71	64	65	95	0·5	SE.	5	7·3	4	Nb.	10	id : m : if	Fine: overcast later.
5	1011·4	71	64	64	100	0·4	SSE.	4	7·5	6	Nb.	10	im : f	Fair: ☁ 9h. squally.
6	1012·4	71	61	64	73	..	S.	2	5·2	9	Fs.	10	o : c	Fine: bright afternoon.
7	1012·3	72	63	64	89	1·4	SSE.	4	5·4	9	Fs.	10	bc : c	Fine and bright throughout.
8	1012·2	71	63	65	95	0·1	SE.	3	5·5	7	Nb.	10	b : bc : c : o : R	● 5h to fair and bright: ☀.
9	1011·0	68	63	65	95	1·6	SSE.	3	5·6	6	As.	10	m : f : o : q	Overcast. ● 8h. to 8h. 30m. fair.
10	1010·6	69	63	65	89	0·3	ESE.	3	4·1	8	Fs.	10	c : bc	Fair: overcast: ☁ 9h. ☀ 5h.
11	1011·4	70	62	64	89	0·7	SSE.	3	5·2	8	Fs.	10	bc	Fine.
12	1010·4	70	62	65	89	0·5	SSE.	3	5·0	8	As.	10	bc : c : o : m : c	Fine.
13	1011·1	69	63	64	94	..	SSE.	3	4·7	8	Nb.	10	bc : c : o : m	Fine.
14	1010·9	71	63	64	78	..	S.	3	5·1	9	Sc.	9	bc : c	Bright throughout.
15	1010·2	71	62	64	78	tr.	SSE.	3	4·4	8	Fc.	6	b : bc : c : m	Fine and bright.
16	1012·0	72	63	64	89	3·8	S.	3	5·5	9	St., Fc.	8	o : c : bc : c	Overcast: squall: ● 15h. 30m.
17	1012·2	68	63	64	—	6·4	SSE.	3	3·9	3	Nb.	10	im : o	● forenoon. (Wet bulb broken).
18	1010·8	71	62	64	100	0·5	SSE.	4	4·4	5	Nb.	10	id : o : m	☰ early: bright from 10h. 30m. ☀.
19	1008·8	73	62	65	95	0·3	SSE.	3	2·9	9	Fs.	7	c : bc	Fine: overcast: ● 16h. 30m. ☀ 22h: ☀ ☀
20	1011·1	71	62	66	89	11·7	Calm	—	2·7	6	St.	3	b : w	Fair intervals forenoon: ● 2 afternoons.
21	1013·5	70	63	64	94	..	SSE.	3	4·3	7	Nb.	10	bc : c : o : R	Fine.
22	1012·3	70	61	64	89	..	SSE.	3	4·3	9	Fc.	3	b : b	Very bright.
23	1011·0	71	63	65	89	0·1	SSE.	3	4·6	8	Fs.	7	c : bc	Fine.
24	1011·2	72	64	65	95	8·7	ESE.	3	5·5	7	Fs.	8	bc : c : o : m	Fair: ● 23h. intermittent afternoon.
25	1011·6	67	64	66	100	2·2	SSE.	5	8·9	4	Nb.	10	iR : f : m	Occasional ● throughout.
26	1011·7	67	64	66	94	0·2	SSE.	5	8·3	7	Nb.	10	z : o : z	☰: overcast and ☁ occasionally.
27	1010·8	69	64	65	95	0·5	SSE.	5	7·8	6	Nb.	10	v : z : c	
28	1010·9	70	64	65	95	..	SE.	4	6·8	8	Nb.	10	bc	
29	1011·8	69	63	65	83	..	S.	5	8·5	8	Fs.	10	o : c	
30	1013·2	69	63	64	94	..	S.	6	10·3	8	Fs.	9	c	
31	1013·2	69	63	64	94	1·3	SSE.	5	7·2	8	Nb.	10	o : c	
Sum or mean	1011·1	70·2	62·9	64·5	91*	58·7	..	5·7	..	..	8·7	..	..	..

* Mean of 30 days.

Saint Helena.

April, 1933.

1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	m./sec.	o-9	Nb.	o-10	o : di : m : f	f : m	m : o : c	☰ occasionally, fair.
2	1013·0	69	62	65	89	1·0	S.	5	9·0	8	Fc.	7	c : bc	Fine: ☁ afternoon.
3	1013·1	69	61	64	83	1·5	S.	5	7·9	8	Fs.	9	f : m	Fair: ☁ roh.. fine.
4	1013·4	69	62	64	89	tr.	SE.	4	6·1	8	Fs.	8	d : m : o : c	Fine.
5	1012·9	68	62	64	89	3·2	SE.	4	4·4	8	Fs.	9	bc : c	Fine.
6	1012·6	70	63	64	94	1·6	SE.	4	4·3	8	Fs.	6	bc : c	Fine.
7	1013·4	72	61	65	83	tr.	S.	4	2·9	8	Fs.	8	c : bc	Fine.
8	1012·1	71	61	65	83	..	S.	3	3·7	9	Fc.	7	bc	Fine.
9	1011·7	72	61	64	89	..	SSE.	2	4·1	9	Fs.	9	b : bc	Fine.
10	1013·4	68	61	63	94	0·4	SSE.	4	9·7	9	St.	9	bc	Fine early: ● 16h.
11	1010·7	71	62	64	94	6·0	—	7	13·1	9	Fs.	9	f : o : c	Fine: (Wind direction uncertain).
12	1013·3	65	62	63	100	5·5	—	6	12·1	3	Nb.	10	RR : iR	Fair: occasional ☁. (Wind direction un-
13	1012·7	65	61	62	100	8·8	S.	5	11·8	1	Nb.	10	iR	● to fair.
14	1012·5	65	61	62	100	0·5	SSE.	5	8·7	3	Nb.	10	RR : iR	[certain]. Fair: fine afternoon.
15	1011·3	66	62	63	100	..	SSE.	3	9·2	8	Nb.	10	m : o	Fair.
16	1012·2	68	60	63	94	..	SSE.	2	3·0	9	Fs.	9	b : bc : c	
17	1012·1	70	63	64	94	1·4	SSE.	3	6·0	8	St.	9	bc : c	Fine and bright.
18	1013·5	67	62	63	100	1·9	SSE.	4	8·4	3	Nb.	10	iR	Occasional ●.
19	1013·2	67	63	64	100	..	ENE.	2	7·8	6	Nb.	10	d : im : f	Fine.
20	1012·7	67	61	63	94	0·2	SSE.	4	7·3	8	Fc.	9	bc	Fine.
21	1013·5	67	62	64	94	0·2	SSE.	4	6·3	8	Nb.	9	o	Fine.
22	1013·4	67	62	64	89	..	SSE.	4	6·0	8	Fc.	7	bc : c	Fair.
23	1012·8	67	61	63	89	..	S.	3	4·2	9	Fc.	7	b : bc : c	Fine.
24	1013·4	69	62	63	94	..	ENE.	2	2·8	8	Fc.	6	b : bc	Fine.
25	1013·5	68	62	63	100	..	SSE.	3	4·8	7	Fc.	7	bc : w	Fine.
26	1014·3	67	61	63	94	..	SSE.	4	6·5	8	Fs.	9	bc	Fine.
27	1013·9	66	60	100	1·1	SSE.	4	4·8	8	Fs.	8	bc	Fair.	
28	1011·3	67	60	64	100	1·0	SSE.	4	3·7	8	Nb.	10	c : o : f : m	Fair.
29	1013·7	67	58	63	94	0·6	SW	2	1·9	9	Fs.	9	o : f : m : c : bc	Fair.
30	1014·1	66	60	62	88	..	SSE.	2	3·0	8	Nb.	10	c	Fair.
Sum or mean	1012·8	67·9	61·4	63·4	94	35·5	..	6·4	..	..	8·7	..	..

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 17

Saint Helena.

May, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen				Rain	Wind			Visibility	Cloud		Weather			Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)					
		Max.	Min.	Dry	Relative humidity		Direction and force (0-12)	Mean speed			Form	Amount	Before 6h. 30m.	At 6h. 30m.	After 6h. 30m.						
											m.b.	°F.	°F.	%	mm	m/sec.	0-9	0-10	bc	bc : b : bc : c	
1	1014.5	67	58	63	73	..	SSE.	3	2.9	9	St.	10	bc	bc	bc : b : bc : c						
2	1013.5	66	61	63	94	0.4	SSE.	3	4.3	8	St.	10	c	c	c : bc						
3	1015.5	65	61	63	94	..	SSE.	2	7.7	8	Nb.	9	c : o : m : o	o	o : c : bc						
4	1014.7	69	59	61	94	0.7	SSE	2	3.5	8	St.	10	bc : c	c	c : bc						
5	1014.5	67	59	63	89	..	SE	3	4.3	8	Fc.	8	bc : c : m : o	c	bc : o : m : bc						
6	1014.5	69	58	63	73	..	SSE	3	5.3	9	Fc.	6	c : bc	bc	bc						
7	1014.5	67	62	64	94	..	SSE.	4	9.0	8	Fc.	8	bc	bc	bc						
8	1014.5	66	62	63	94	..	SSW.	6	9.9	8	Fs.	10	bc	c	bc						
9	1013.0	67	62	63	100	..	SSE.	5	6.9	8	Fs.	10	c : o	o	c : bc : c : o : c						
10	1013.1	67	60	62	88	..	SSE.	4	5.4	8	St.	9	bc : c	c	bc : bc						
11	1013.1	69	61	62	94	..	SSE.	3	4.5	8	Fc.	8	bc	c	bc						
12	1013.3	69	61	62	100	..	SSE.	2	3.5	9	Fs.	7	bc	bc	bc : c : bc : o						
13	1012.7	70	59	61	94	..	SSE.	1	1.6	9	Cc.	2	b : w	b	b : bc : w						
14	1012.7	68	58	63	89	..	Calm	0.8	9	..	w : b	b	b	b : bc : b : w							
15	1014.3	67	58	61	100	..	SSE.	2	1.2	9	Cs.	1	w : b	b	bc						
16	1015.1	69	59	62	94	..	SSE.	1	2.5	8	Fs.	9	b : w : bc	c	c : bc : b : w						
17	1014.3	69	60	63	94	..	SSE.	3	3.4	9	Fc.	2	w : b	b	b : bc : c : bc						
18	1014.5	69	60	63	94	..	SSE.	3	4.6	9	Fc.	4	b	b	bc : b : bc						
19	1015.5	69	61	62	94	tr.	SSE.	4	5.9	9	St.	8	bc	c	bc						
20	1015.3	66	60	62	94	1.0	SE.	4	7.1	9	Fs.	8	bc	c	c : o : m : c : bc						
21	1014.6	65	60	62	94	0.8	SSE.	4	7.0	9	Fs.	9	o : R : o	c	c : bc : o						
22	1014.1	65	60	61	100	3.1	SSE.	4	6.9	8	Nb.	9	d : o	o	o : c : bc : c						
23	1015.5	65	59	60	100	4.4	SSE.	4	8.3	8	Nb.	10	o : id	d	d : o						
24	1013.3	65	58	60	100	0.8	SE.	5	9.8	7	Nb.	10	id	d	d : c						
25	1014.9	63	58	60	100	1.0	SSE.	4	9.0	6	Nb.	10	o : mc	f : m	bc : c						
26	1014.7	63	58	59	100	3.2	SSE.	3	7.1	8	Fs.	10	bc : c : om	o	o : c : bc : o : d						
27	1013.5	64	59	60	100	0.5	SSE.	3	3.5	7	Nb.	10	c : o	o	o : c : bc : o : m						
28	1014.3	66	59	61	88	..	SSW.	2	2.5	8	Fc.	10	c	c	c : bc						
29	1015.7	67	59	62	83	1.0	SSE.	3	5.5	9	Fc.	8	bc	o	o : c : o						
30	1016.9	65	60	60	100	2.7	SSE.	3	5.3	8	Nb.	10	o : m	o	o : f : o : d						
31	1015.9	65	59	60	94	1.2	SE.	3	5.0	7	Nb.	10	if : id : f	o : f	o : f : c						
Sum or mean	1014.2	66.7	59.6	61.7	93	20.8	..	5.3	..	..	7.9	..	..	..	..		

Saint Helena.

June, 1933.

1	1015.5	63	59	60	94	0.1	SE.	3	4.0	9	St.	10	bc : c	c	c : o : m : c : bc	Fair : slight \equiv^0 : fair later.
2	1014.1	63	57	58	94	..	SSE.	3	3.8	9	St.	10	c	c	c	Fair and bright throughout.
3	1014.4	61	58	59	94	..	SSE.	2	3.0	9	St.	10	c	c	c : bc : b : w	Fine and bright throughout.
4	1014.5	64	57	60	88	0.2	SSE.	4	4.6	8	Fs.	8	w : b : bc : c	c	c	Cloudy early : ● 10h. 30m.. fair.
5	1015.5	63	58	60	88	1.5	SE.	4	4.2	9	Fc.	7	b : bc : c	c	c : o : d : o : c	Overcast to ● 0 .
6	1015.1	65	59	60	94	0.8	SE.	3	4.6	7	Nb.	10	c	o	o : c : bc	Overcast : \equiv^0 at intervals.
7	1014.3	61	56	58	88	2.2	SSE.	4	5.6	9	Fc.	10	o : m : c	c	c : o : R : o : c	Fair early : ● later.
8	1014.0	62	57	59	94	6.7	SSE.	4	5.3	8	Fc.	8	m	c	c : id : o : R	Fair early : \equiv and ● forenoon : fair later.
9	1014.5	64	57	59	88	0.4	SE.	4	5.5	9	Cu.	2	b	c	bc : c	Fine.
10	1015.4	65	58	59	94	..	SE.	4	5.1	9	Fs.	9	m	c	b : c : bc : c	Fine and cool.
11	1014.7	64	58	60	88	..	SSE.	3	4.1	9	St.	10	bc	c	c : bc	Cool and clouded all through.
12	1014.4	64	56	60	77	..	SE.	2	3.5	9	St.	10	c	c	c : bc	Fine and cool throughout.
13	1015.3	64	56	60	88	..	SSE.	3	6.5	9	Fc.	8	bc	bc	bc	Fine to overcast early afternoon to fair.
14	1016.1	65	56	60	82	..	SSE.	4	8.6	9	St.	10	c	c	c : bc : b : bc	Fine and cool throughout.
15	1015.7	65	56	61	77	..	ESE.	4	7.7	9	St.	10	c	c	c : bc : c : o : d : o	Fine early : overcast midday : ● 15h.
16	1015.2	63	58	60	94	0.2	ESE.	3	5.6	8	Cb.	9	c : bc	c	c : bc	Fine throughout.
17	1015.6	62	58	60	94	..	SSE.	3	6.5	8	Fs.	10	m : c	c	bc	Fine.
18	1016.3	64	57	59	88	1.5	SSE.	5	9.0	9	Fs.	9	bc	bc	bc : o : d	Fine : overcast to ●.
19	1016.5	63	57	58	100	1.7	SSE.	5	9.5	6	Nb.	10	im : f	o	o : im : d	Overcast : occasional \equiv^0 .
20	1016.9	61	57	59	94	1.7	SSE.	5	10.0	9	Cb.	9	id	bc	bc : o : d	Fair early : ● late afternoon.
21	1017.4	60	56	58	88	1.3	SSE.	5	10.6	6	Nb.	10	c	o	id : RR	● 2 throughout.
22	1017.7	60	55	56	100	7.5	SSE.	6	10.3	7	Nb.	10	id : RR	o	o : RR : m : if	Occasional ● throughout.
23	1016.8	60	55	57	100	4.9	SSE.	6	8.5	6	Nb.	10	d : o :	o	iR : f : m	● early : fair.
24	1016.6	61	55	56	100	0.9	SSE.	5	8.1	5	Nb.	10	m : o : c	R	o : c : o	Fair : overcast and squall 11h to fine.
25	1017.3	62	54	60	71	2.2	SSE.	4	6.8	9	Ac.	7	o : d : c	bc	bc : o : f : u : o : c	Fair.
26	1017.0	60	55	58	88	12.8	SE.	4	6.4	8	As.	10	c	c	f : m : RR : o	Fair : \equiv and \equiv^0 7h. 30m. ● 2 later.
27	1018.0	59	56	57	100	5.1	SSE.	5	10.4	8	Nb.	10	RRI :	o	o : m : f	Occasional \equiv and \equiv^0 .
28	1018.3	60	55	57	87	3.1	S.	5	—	7	Nb.	10	iR	o	o : id : o	Overcast early : ● late afternoon
29	1018.0	61	55	57	87	0.5	SSE.	6	—	6	Nb.	10	iR	o	c : bc : c	Fair.
30	1016.2	62	55	57	94	0.2	SSE.	5	11.0	8	Fc.	8	iR	c	o : c : bc : c	Fair.
Sum or mean	1015.9	62.4	56.5	58.7	90	67.5	..	6.7*	..	..	9.1	..	..	..	..

*Mean of 28 days.

Saint Helena.

July, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Rain	Wind		Visibility	Cloud		Weather			Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)		
		Direction and force (0-12)		Mean speed		Form	Amount		Before 6h. 30m.	At 6h. 30m.	After 6h. 30m.					
		Max.	Min.	Dry		%	mm.		0-9	0-10						
1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	m./sec.	0-9	Nb.	10	bc:c:o	o	m:o:c:bc:b	≡° early forenoon : becoming fine.		
1014-9	62	56	58	94	0-2	SSE.	5	7-6	8	Nb.	10	bc:c:o	o	m:o:c:bc:b	Slight ≡° 9h. fine and bright afternoon.	
2	1016-1	65	57	58	94	0-9	SSE.	4	4-5	8	Nb.	10	b:bc:c	c	c:bc:b:w	Cloudy early : fine and bright throughout.
3	1015-6	65	57	58	94	..	SSE.	4	4-1	8	As.	10	b:w:bc	bc	b:c:o:c:bc	Fair early : clouded with ≡° occasionally.
4	1015-9	63	57	58	94	0-7	SSE.	3	4-5	8	Cc.	6	o:m:o	o	o:c:b:o:m:o:c	Overcast early : fair : ≡° 15h. 30m. to fair
5	1016-0	64	57	58	100	tr.	SSE.	2	4-5	8	St. Nb.	9	o:m:o	o	m:o:c:bc:b	
6	1014-7	63	56	57	94	tr.	SSE.	3	5-6	7	Cs.	3	bc:b:v	v:b	bc:c:o:m:o	Fair : overcast occasionally : fair.
7	1016-3	60	56	57	94	2-4	SSE.	4	7-0	9	Fs.	10	b:bc:c	c	c:bc:o:q:o:c	● up to 10h. becoming fine afternoon.
8	1017-4	58	56	57	100	16-0	S.	5	8-7	2	Nb.	10	o:id:m:f	f	f:iR	●° : ●° afternoon.
9	1016-3	60	55	57	94	5-2	SSE.	5	7-7	1	Nb.	10	RR:iff	ff	f:o:c:id:o:bc	● 6h. 40m. to fair : ● occasionally.
10	1015-7	60	55	56	100	9-4	SSE.	5	6-1	6	Nb.	10	id:o:f	o	o:c:R:RR	●° forenoon . ●° afternoon.
11	1014-7	61	55	57	94	2-1	SSE.	3	4-7	7	Nb.	10	d:o:c:bc	d	o:c:f:id:c:bc	● 6h. 40m. to fair : ● throughout.
12	1014-9	61	56	57	94	tr.	S.	3	4-4	9	Fc.	5	c:bc	bc	bc:b:q:R:c:b	Fair early : overcast 8h. to 9h. to fine.
13	1015-3	62	55	56	94	0-3	SSE.	2	3-7	8	Fc.	7	c:bc	c	c:bc:o:m:bc	Fine early : squalls and ● 10h. 15m. : fine.
14	1015-5	61	55	56	94	tr.	SSE.	2	4-7	9	St.	10	bc:c	c	c:bc:m:c:bc:r	Cloudy early to fine : overcast 12h. 30m.
15	1015-3	61	54	56	94	10-4	S.	4	5-8	9	Fc.	9	c	c	o:ir	Fine : ≡° 12h. 50m. to fine. ● 15h. 45m. increasing.
16	1016-8	61	55	57	94	1-4	SSE.	4	4-9	8	Nb.	10	o:ir	o	bc:o:m:o:c:bc	Fair : ≡° 11h. fine : squall and ● afternoon.
17	1016-4	62	55	57	100	2-3	SSE.	3	3-7	8	Fs.	5	o:im:c	bc	bc:o:m:c:bc	Fine : ≡° 15h. 15m. overcast later.
18	1017-7	58	55	56	94	0-4	S.	5	7-9	6	Nb.	10	id:o:c	f:m	m:o:c:bc:o	≡° : fair : cloudy : afternoon fine.
19	1017-2	60	54	56	94	6-0	SSE.	5	7-7	7	Nb.	10	m:o:c	o	c:o:g:c:o	Fair, cloud and gloomy throughout.
20	1016-0	62	55	56	94	0-5	SSW.	4	5-2	6	Nb.	10	w:r:r	d	d:o:c:bc:c	●° early to fine : afternoon cloudy.
21	1014-9	59	55	56	94	0-5	SSW.	3	4-1	9	St.	10	c	c	c:o:q:c	Cloudy : overcast : squall 13h. [15m. to 15h.
22	1017-1	59	54	56	87	12-0	SSE.	4	5-9	9	Fs.	10	c:o:d	c	c:o:d:c:o:d:o	Cloudy : overcast ● 12h. 15m. , fair, ● 14h.
23	1019-5	60	55	58	100	7-4	ESE.	4	7-2	3	Nb.	10	RR	f:o	id:c:id:R	● with fair intervals, increasing afternoon.
24	1020-0	59	56	57	100	3-0	SSW.	5	11-6	7	Nb.	10	if:m:o	o	o:c:f:d:id	Overcast : clouded : ● 16h. ≡ afternoon.
25	1019-4	58	53	55	93	7-4	SSE.	7	14-5	8	Fc.	7	d:m:f:o	bc:o:m:iR	Fine : overcast : ≡° 7h. 15m. ● intermittent.	
26	1018-6	59	54	54	100	1-1	SSE.	7	12-2	7	Nb.	10	ir:off	o	c:o:c:bc:o:c:iR	Fair : overcast : occasional ● throughout.
27	1018-3	59	54	56	94	3-4	SSE.	4	8-1	8	Fc.	8	o:c	c	c:o:c:m:id	Fair : overcast occasional to evening.
28	1018-9	58	54	55	93	4-7	SSE.	5	10-5	3	Fc.	7	id:c	bc	c:o:c:bc:o:id	Overcast : fair : occasional cloud to ●
29	1017-8	58	53	54	93	4-9	SSE.	7	14-1	8	Fs.	10	iR:o	o	o:m:c:o:id	Fair : slight ≡° forenoon : overcast.
30	1016-5	57	53	56	94	10-8	S.	5	8-6	5	Nb.	10	id	d	d:iR	Moderate ● at intervals throughout.
31	1017-4	58	54	54	100	8-1	SSE.	4	6-2	7	Nb.	10	o:ir:o	d	id:ir	Moderate ● throughout.
Sum or mean		1016-7	60-4	55-0	56-4	95-3	121-5	..	7-0	..	..	8-9	..	..	..

Saint Helena.

August, 1933

1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	m./sec.	0-9	0-10	ir:m	d	d:im:f:m:bc	Fair early : ● 9h.-11h. fair afternoon.			
1018-0	57	54	56	100	3-8	SSE.	4	8-0	2	Nb.	10	c	c:d:o:c:o	Intermittent ● to 11h. fair to fine afternoon.		
1018-9	59	54	56	87	0-9	SSE.	4	8-6	9	As.	10	c:bc	c:bc:c:o	Fine and bright throughout.		
3	1018-6	61	55	56	94	0-7	SSE.	3	5-8	8	Fs.	9	c:id	id:o:c:bc:b	Bright sunshine throughout.	
4	1017-1	61	53	54	100	3-0	SSE.	2	3-4	0	Nb.	10	bc:c:d	o:c:bc:b:c	Bright sunshine.	
5	1016-5	65	53	56	87	0-2	SW.	1	1-3	6	As.	10	bc:c:d	bc:c:bc:b:c		
6	1016-9	65	54	58	100	..	ENE.	2	2-0	6	Fc.	6	w:b:bc	z:bc:z	bc:b:bc	
7	1017-1	64	54	57	94	..	S.	2	3-3	8	Fs.	9	bc	c	c:bc:b:bc	
8	1017-2	62	55	58	94	tr.	S.	4	8-2	9	Fc.	9	b:bc	c	c:bc:b:bc	
9	1017-8	62	56	57	94	tr.	S.	5	11-3	9	Fs.	10	bc:c:o	o	o:c:bc:q:u	
10	1017-3	62	56	58	88	..	SSE.	5	10-0	8	Fs.	10	c:m:c	z:o	o:c:bc	
11	1017-1	61	57	57	100	..	SSE.	5	8-3	7	Fs.	10	c:o	o	c:bc:c	
12	1016-4	60	56	57	94	..	SE.	4	6-6	8	Fs.	10	c:o	o	o:c:bc:b	
13	1017-2	61	54	56	94	..	SSE.	3	6-5	8	Fc.	8	b:bc:c	c	c:bc:c	
14	1017-2	61	55	56	94	0-5	SSE.	6	10-0	8	Fc.	9	b:bc:m	c	m:o:c:bc	
15	1017-0	60	55	57	87	1-5	SSE.	6	10-5	6	Sc.	7	b:bc:c	bc	bc:o:d:c	
16	1017-4	59	55	56	94	3-6	SSE.	5	8-6	7	Nb.	9	iR	c	c:o:d	
17	1016-0	58	54	56	100	2-2	SSE.	6	10-8	6	Nb.	10	id	o	o:d	
18	1016-9	60	55	57	94	tr.	S.	5	7-7	8	Fs.	10	d	c	c:bc	
19	1015-7	61	55	58	94	..	SSE.	4	9-0	7	Fs.	10	b:bc:c	o	c:bc:c	
20	1015-7	60	56	57	94	..	SSW.	4	7-1	8	Fs.	10	bc:c	c	c:bc:c	
21	1015-5	60	56	57	94	..	SSE.	6	14-5	8	As.	10	bc:c	c	c:bc:c	
22	1015-8	62	56	57	94	..	SSE.	6	14-5	8	Fs.	10	bc:c:o	o	bc:c	
23	1015-8	61	57	58	94	..	SSE.	6	13-5	8	Fs.	10	bc:c:o	c	c:bc:c	
24	1014-3	58	55	57	94	..	S.	6	8-8	8	As.	10	bc:c:o	o	c:o:c	
25	1014-4	59	54	55	93	6-4	S.	4	6-2	8	As.	10	c	c	c:bc:c:o	
26	1014-9	60	54	56	100	6-4	S.	4	7-0	6	As.	10	c	c	c:bc:o	
27	1016-3	56	54	56	100	0-5	S.	7	11-4	6	Nb.	10	RR	o	o:c:bc:d	
28	1017-6	56	52	54	93	4-7	S.	5	9-3	8	Nb.	10	o	o	o:ir:id:o	
29	1016-4	55	52	54	100	5-7	SE.	5	8-7	7	Nb.	10	q:ir:o	d	o:c:o:id	
30	1018-9	58	52	53	100	1-0	SE.	5	9-7	8	Nb.	10	id:o	o	o:c:bc:o:d	
31	1018-6	59	52	54	87	0-5	SSE.	5	8-2	9	Nb.	10	o:c	c	c:bc	
Sum or mean		1016-9	60-1	54-5	56-3	95	41-6	..	8-3	..	..	9-5	..	..	..

Saint Helena.

MONTHLY MEANS OF HOURLY TEMPERATURE (°F.)

Local Time	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Mean
1932																									
Oct.	.54·0	53·9	53·8	53·8	53·7	53·9	54·1	54·7	55·5	56·3	57·3	57·8	57·6	57·4	56·8	56·1	55·3	55·0	54·7	54·6	54·5	54·5	54·4	54·2	55·2
Nov.	.55·9	55·6	55·7	55·7	55·7	56·0	56·1	56·7	57·6	58·8	59·4	59·9	60·2	60·1	59·6	58·5	57·5	56·9	56·7	56·6	56·4	56·3	56·2	56·1	57·3
Dec.	.58·6	58·5	58·3	58·3	58·2	58·4	58·7	59·4	60·7	62·1	63·0	63·5	63·3	62·9	62·1	60·8	59·8	59·3	59·2	59·0	58·9	58·9	58·6	58·6	60·2
1933																									
Jan.	.61·1	60·9	61·0	60·8	60·7	61·0	61·7	63·0	64·1	65·0	66·0	66·5	67·1	66·9	66·4	65·7	64·4	63·0	62·4	62·0	61·8	61·7	61·4	61·3	63·2
Feb.	.63·9	63·7	63·6	63·4	63·4	63·5	63·9	64·7	66·1	67·5	68·7	69·1	69·0	68·9	68·4	67·3	66·0	65·1	64·7	64·5	64·3	64·2	64·1	64·0	65·5
Mar.	.64·4	64·1	64·2	64·1	64·0	64·2	64·7	65·0	67·1	68·7	69·4	69·7	69·5	69·4	68·5	67·6	66·6	65·5	65·7	65·3	65·1	65·0	64·8	64·7	66·2
Apr.	.62·7	62·5	62·3	62·2	62·1	62·3	63·0	64·4	65·0	66·6	67·1	67·5	67·7	67·0	66·3	65·2	64·1	63·5	63·3	63·1	62·9	62·8	62·7	62·7	64·1
May	.61·0	60·8	60·7	60·8	60·6	60·6	60·7	61·5	62·7	64·0	64·8	65·3	66·0	66·4	66·0	65·5	64·4	63·4	62·4	61·9	61·7	61·5	61·4	61·3	61·2
June	.58·6	58·5	58·4	58·3	58·3	58·4	58·6	59·0	59·9	60·8	61·0	61·6	61·9	61·8	61·6	60·7	60·2	59·4	59·0	58·9	58·8	58·7	58·5	58·6	59·6
July	.56·5	56·5	56·2	56·1	56·1	55·9	56·5	57·2	58·1	58·8	59·4	59·9	59·5	59·2	58·7	57·9	57·5	57·0	56·8	56·8	56·7	56·5	56·6	56·5	57·4
Aug.	.56·2	56·1	56·1	56·1	56·0	56·0	56·4	57·1	57·8	58·7	59·3	59·9	59·6	59·0	58·3	57·7	56·8	56·5	56·5	56·4	56·3	56·2	57·3	57·3	57·3

RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)

1932																									
Oct.	.93	93	92	93	93	93	93	92	90	90	88	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	92	93	92	93	92	93	91
Nov.	.94	94	94	94	93	94	94	93	91	90	89	89	88	88	90	92	93	94	94	94	93	94	94	94	92
Dec.	.90	90	89	90	89	89	89	88	86	83	82	81	81	82	82	85	88	89	90	90	90	90	90	90	87
1933																									
Jan.	.91	91	91	92	92	91	91	85	82	81	80	78	78	81	83	86	90	91	91	92	92	92	91	91	87
Feb.	.93	93	93	93	93	93	93	91	86	84	83	80	81	83	85	87	91	93	94	94	94	94	94	94	90
Mar.	.93	93	93	92	91	92	91	89	84	83	81	81	82	84	87	89	92	93	94	94	94	93	94	94	89
Apr.	.94	93	93	94	94	94	93	90	87	85	84	84	84	86	87	91	92	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	91
May	.93	92	92	92	92	92	92	89	85	85	84	83	83	85	88	90	92	92	92	92	93	93	93	93	89
June	.89	88	89	88	88	88	87	87	86	85	85	86	85	86	87	87	89	90	91	90	90	90	90	90	88
July	.93	94	94	94	93	93	92	91	90	88	88	88	90	90	91	92	92	93	93	94	93	94	93	94	92
Aug.	.91	92	93	92	92	92	92	91	88	87	86	85	86	87	89	91	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91	90

CUMBERLAND BAY, SOUTH GEORGIA.

Latitude $54^{\circ} 10' S.$ Longitude $36^{\circ} 30' W.$

Height of rain-gauge above ground 4ft.

Height of station above M.S.L. 15ft. (4.5m.).

Height of thermometers above ground 5ft.

Height of barometer cistern above M.S.L. 13ft. (4m.).

Height of anemometer above ground 24ft.

Hours of observation :—8h., 14h., 20h., local time.

8h. 26m., 14h. 26m., 20h. 26m., zone time.

10h. 26m., 16h. 26m., 22h. 26m., G.M.T.

All times in the tables of observations are in local time.

The island of South Georgia lies in the South Atlantic Ocean 1,150 miles east of Cape Horn and has an area of about 1,600 square miles. It is a mountainous island, with snow-covered peaks rising to heights of 6,000 to 8,000ft. separated by deep gorges filled by glaciers. The west and north-west coasts are exposed to strong westerly winds and are washed by the ice-bearing current from the Southern Ocean. The western side of South Georgia is snow-covered throughout the year, the snow-line lying at only 2,000 ft. On the north-east side the otherwise severe climate is tempered by the presence of a warm Föhn wind which sweeps down from the mountains and so prevents the accumulation of snow even in winter.

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rain	Wind direction and force (0-12)		
	8h.	14h.	20h.	Max.	Min.	Dry			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 8h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	
						8h.	14h.	20h.								
I	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	8h.	8h.	8h.	mm.	WNW. 2	WNW. 1	WNW. 2	
1	1021.1	1020.5	1021.7	- 2.0	- 7.3	- 6.5	- 3.8	- 7.1	81	69	80	..	WNW. 2	WNW. 1	WNW. 1	
2	1021.6	1019.6	1021.5	- 5.4	- 10.5	- 10.5	- 5.5	- 7.8	87	60	73	1.4	NNE. 2	NW. 2	NW. 5	
3	1020.7	1016.8	1001.9	- 0.2	- 9.3	- 6.3	- 1.2	- 0.2	76	73	86	3.6	NW. 2	NW. 2	NW. 2	
4	1000.9	1005.3	1010.4	4.2	- 1.0	0.0	2.5	- 2.4	77	58	74	..	W. 8	NNW. 4	W. 2	
5	1014.9	1011.6	1010.9	5.8	- 3.3	- 1.6	- 0.4	5.6	84	80	65	..	Calm	N. 1	E. 4	
6	1017.3	1021.9	1023.6	6.4	1.8	2.0	1.8	0.5	85	85	90	1.2	SE. 1	Calm	Calm	
7	1024.3	1020.8	1013.3	4.3	- 3.6	4.3	2.8	0.3	65	77	89	17.7	NW. 4	NW. 5	Calm	
8	1000.9	996.8	998.1	7.8	- 0.2	4.2	3.6	5.3	82	83	80	42.4	N. 4	N. 3	N. 4	
9	999.6	1000.5	1002.8	6.7	4.2	6.2	4.8	3.7	42	62	62	..	N. 4	N. 4	NNW. 5	
10	1002.8	998.9	996.1	3.8	- 2.8	- 2.2	0.7	- 3.8	81	62	81	..	NW. 1	Calm	NNW. 1	
11	992.4	987.5	1010.5	1.5	- 4.5	- 0.7	0.0	- 3.2	62	85	86	4.6	NW. 5	NNW. 3	N. 4	
12	973.9	988.9	986.4	- 0.2	- 4.9	- 3.6	- 8.6	- 5.2	49	54	71	..	WSW. 5	WSW. 4	W. 4	
13	984.7	976.0	989.3	1.6	- 5.9	1.0	0.8	- 1.2	83	73	68	0.3	N. 4	NNW. 4	WSW. 7	
14	982.5	986.9	977.6	- 6.0	- 11.3	- 8.6	- 6.2	- 7.0	83	56	66	..	WSW. 5	NW. 3	NNE. 2	
15	997.3	1000.3	1003.5	- 3.9	- 8.6	- 6.4	- 5.9	- 6.8	68	79	67	0.8	SE. 2	SE. 4	S. 4	
16	1016.1	1008.5	1014.9	1.0	- 10.4	- 8.5	- 3.0	1.0	63	82	64	..	WNW. 2	NNW. 6	WNW. 5	
17	1010.4	1013.1	1014.3	3.2	- 2.4	2.2	2.1	- 2.3	57	63	72	..	NW. 3	NNW. 1	NW. 1	
18	1013.5	1013.5	1004.3	9.4	- 2.9	5.2	4.5	1.2	65	56	61	0.9	WNW. 5	E. 4	ENE. 3	
19	1013.1	1010.3	1000.3	8.4	- 0.1	7.4	7.4	6.7	57	60	64	0.1	NW. 5	NNW. 5	NW. 6	
20	1004.4	1001.9	999.3	6.8	4.0	4.5	4.3	3.7	62	55	60	..	NW. 4	NNW. 4	NNW. 4	
21	1002.8	1006.0	1009.3	3.8	0.4	2.3	3.1	- 1.8	54	56	65	..	WNW. 5	WNW. 2	WNW. 1	
22	1000.7	994.4	990.7	1.8	- 3.5	- 3.5	- 0.6	1.8	74	66	56	..	W. 2	W. 1	NW. 5	
23	994.9	996.3	998.3	3.2	- 0.3	0.7	0.7	- 1.5	41	42	48	..	NW. 5	NW. 5	WNW. 6	
24	1012.7	1017.1	1020.5	- 0.3	- 5.2	- 4.6	- 3.0	- 6.4	58	66	73	..	NNW. 3	WNW. 2	NNW. 1	
25	1021.5	1019.3	1016.3	- 2.6	- 9.3	- 8.3	- 4.0	- 7.7	72	64	73	..	WNW. 2	NW. 1	WNW. 1	
26	1010.0	1007.1	1006.0	2.0	- 8.6	- 4.7	0.4	- 1.5	77	74	84	..	WNW. 1	S. 2	ESE. 2	
27	1002.9	1004.5	1006.9	3.0	- 3.3	- 0.6	2.5	- 2.5	86	85	80	..	SSE. 2	WNW. 1	WNW. 1	
28	1006.4	1002.8	1002.0	3.6	- 3.2	3.2	2.5	- 0.2	68	65	71	0.4	NNW. 4	NW. 4	NNW. 4	
29	1002.5	1000.4	996.1	2.0	- 2.2	- 1.8	1.1	- 0.2	67	66	80	16.8	NNW. 2	NNW. 1	NNW. 5	
30	980.4	977.6	980.8	4.7	- 1.6	1.6	2.0	0.4	71	69	78	3.3	WNW. 4	WNW. 4	NW. 5	
31	989.6	994.9	997.7	2.2	- 1.8	- 1.2	1.6	- 1.2	75	80	83	..	WNW. 2	N. 3	NNE. 2	
Sum or mean	1004.4	1003.9	1004.0	2.5	- 3.8	- 1.1	0.2	- 1.4	69	67	73	93.5	..	..	..

The meteorological station at Grytviken, Cumberland Bay, is situated at the entrance to King Edward Cove on the north-eastern side of the island. Mountains surround the site except on the south side which is open to the sea. The thermometer screen and the rain-gauge are situated about 20 and 13 yds. respectively from the shore.

The maximum thermometer is read and set at 20h. local time. The minimum thermometer is read at 8h. and set at 20h. Both values are entered to the day of reading.

LEITH HARBOUR, SOUTH GEORGIA.

Latitude 54° 7' S. Longitude 36° 42' W.

Self-recording instruments :

Height of station above M.S.L. 7ft. (2·1m.)

Large Richard barograph.

The times refer to local time, 2 hours 27 min. slow on G.M.T.

The meteorological station at Leith Harbour (Stromness Bay) lies 13 miles to the north-west of the station at Grytviken (Cumberland Bay) and the surrounding country and aspect are similar.

The barograms from August 1, 1932 to September 3, 1933 are reproduced in Plates VII to XI.

August, 1932.

Cloud			Amount			Remarks	Day
Form	8h.	14h.	8h.	14h.	20h.		
..	..	..	0-10	0-10	0-10		1
..	..	..	0	0	0		2
Cu., Cc.	St.	St.	6	10	10	≡ in the morning until 9h. 30m.	3
Fc.	Cu.	..	6	4	0	* ^o 12h. 20m. until night.	4
St.	Nb., Sc.	Nb	10	9	8	≡ in the morning until 10h. 20m.	5
St.	St.	St.	10	10	10	* drizzle and ≡ in the morning until 10h. 15m.; ≡ 19h 10m. until night	6
St., Ac.	Nb., St.	Nb	8	10	10	* ^o and ● ^o 18h. 50m. until night.	7
Nb.	Nb.	St.	10	10	10	intermittent ● ^o and ● in the morning until night.	8
Sc.	Sc.	Cu.	8	6	2		9
..	..	Sc.	0	0	4		10
Ci.	St.	St.	5	10	10	≡; intermittent * ^o 13h. 15m. until night.	11
St.	St.	Cc.	10	10	10		12
St.	St.	Sc.	10	10	4	≡; intermittent * ^o in the morning until 12h. 40m.	13
St.	Cc.	..	10	2	0		14
Sc.	St.	Sc.	4	10	4	≡; intermittent * ^o 12h. 40m. until 17h. 20m.	15
As., Cs.	Sc.	Sc.	10	6	4		16
..	..	Ci	0	0	4		17
Cc.	Ac.	Fs.	6	4	4	● ^o 21h. 50m. until night.	18
Sc.	St., Sc.	St.	6	10	10	● ^o 19h. 40m. until night.	19
As.	Cu.	Cs.	10	4	10		20
Cu.	..	..	3	0	0		21
..	Sc.	..	0	4	0		22
Ac.	Sc.	Sc.	3	3	3		23
Ac.	Sc.	Cu.	2	8	4		24
..	..	..	0	0	0		25
Cc., Ci.	Cu.	St.	6	4	6		26
St., Sc.	Sc.	..	8	3	0		27
Sc.	St., Sc.	Cu.	8	9	4	≡; intermittent * ^o from morning until 17h. 50m.	28
Nb.	Nb.	Nb., St.	2	10	10	* ^o 21h. 15m. until night.	29
St.	St., Cs.	St.	10	10	10	≡; intermittent * ^o and ● ^o 10h. 20m. until night.	30
Cs.	St.	St.	4	8	10	≡	31
..	..	..	5·6	5·9	5·2		

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rain	Wind direction and force (0-12)		
	Max.	Min.		8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.	ENE. 1	NNE. 3	WNW. 3
2	1004.9	1008.0	1015.5	3.6	-2.5	-2.3	0.0	-4.0	83	58	59	0.3	W. 1	W. 1	NW. 2	
3	1026.0	1025.6	1024.7	-	8.7	-8.7	-3.2	-7.3	71	53	66	..	WNW. 5	WNW. 5	NW. 4	
4	1020.0	1018.4	1018.0	5.2	-7.5	1.5	1.5	2.4	52	73	53	..	NW. 1	NE. 1	NW. 1	
5	1020.1	1019.7	1018.9	5.8	-2.0	1.8	3.1	-4.0	73	64	73	..	NW. 1	WNW. 1	NE. 2	
6	1016.5	1012.7	1008.5	2.0	-5.6	-3.5	-1.3	-3.3	79	72	83	..	NW. 1	WNW. 1	NE. 2	
7	997.1	992.1	990.7	0.6	-3.6	-0.8	-0.1	-0.7	85	82	84	..	SE. 4	SE. 4	SE. 2	
8	986.7	984.9	986.3	2.8	-2.3	1.3	0.4	0.5	82	84	85	..	SE. 3	SE. 2	E. 2	
9	987.9	988.1	990.9	2.7	-0.5	-0.1	1.8	-1.0	84	82	83	..	ESE. 1	E. 3	Calm	
10	997.9	1002.3	1007.7	3.4	-1.4	-0.7	1.4	-0.7	85	80	84	..	Calm	NNW. 1	NW. 1	
11	1011.2	1008.0	1004.0	2.2	-4.3	-3.7	-1.7	1.4	83	82	85	0.2	NNW. 2	SSW. 1	N. 2	
12	1006.0	1002.7	998.7	4.2	-3.7	-1.7	1.0	2.2	82	73	79	2.2	SE. 1	N. 3	W. 2	
13	998.7	996.9	995.2	5.8	-1.6	2.9	4.6	2.5	71	71	85	6.4	N. 4	N. 3	N. 4	
14	989.3	986.9	985.9	3.2	-1.1	0.6	1.8	-0.7	89	88	85	0.3	W. 1	ESE. 2	NNE. 3	
15	986.3	987.3	988.8	2.8	-2.3	-0.3	0.2	-4.1	57	55	68	0.6	NNE. 4	N. 3	NNW. 2	
16	977.7	964.1	960.5	0.5	-5.2	-3.5	-0.7	0.4	81	84	65	20.2	NNW. 2	NNW. 1	WSW. 3	
17	973.6	969.9	950.9	3.8	-3.7	0.7	0.2	-1.8	78	85	84	8.6	NW. 4	NNW. 4	S. 2	
18	966.5	970.4	973.7	4.6	-3.5	-2.5	0.3	3.2	72	70	85	6.4	WNW. 5	WNW. 8	NW. 5	
19	984.1	986.4	995.7	4.6	-1.8	0.7	1.6	-0.7	62	69	80	1.3	NNE. 6	NNE. 5	NNE. 4	
20	1004.1	1007.3	1006.8	10.5	-1.7	3.8	7.5	9.6	80	51	49	..	NE. 4	NE. 5	ENE. 4	
21	1008.5	1007.3	1000.9	11.5	-0.2	1.8	5.0	4.0	82	78	84	6.8	ESE. 3	ENE. 5	ENE. 5	
22	995.6	1006.7	1010.1	5.6	2.4	3.6	1.3	0.5	77	63	56	0.2	NE. 4	NE. 3	NE. 5	
23	1009.5	1013.3	1014.9	1.0	-0.2	0.0	-1.6	-1.3	85	74	54	0.4	ENE. 4	NW. 5	NNW. 4	
24	1001.6	1006.7	1008.9	4.1	-1.3	3.6	1.5	4.1	75	76	29	2.3	NNE. 4	N. 6	NW. 6	
25	999.1	999.6	1006.0	9.4	2.9	6.5	7.2	8.4	65	66	35	..	NE. 5	NW. 7	NNW. 6	
26	1010.7	1011.1	1010.9	10.5	7.4	9.6	7.5	6.0	38	58	81	..	NNE. 5	N. 5	N. 5	
27	1007.2	1007.6	1007.9	10.5	4.8	6.8	7.6	3.4	78	72	93	4.6	NNE. 4	N. 2	N. 2	
28	1001.2	994.8	993.5	7.2	0.6	2.1	5.0	4.0	93	74	72	2.2	S. 1	NNW. 5	N. 4	
29	1006.5	1013.1	1014.7	4.1	-2.2	1.5	3.0	3.2	62	59	59	0.2	N. 5	N. 5	NNW. 5	
30	1011.5	1012.7	1010.7	6.7	3.2	4.5	6.2	5.4	84	75	82	0.6	NNW. 5	N. 3	N. 4	
	997.6	1005.9	1011.3	6.0	0.8	5.8	3.6	-1.1	76	69	77	..	WNW. 3	E. 2	Calm	
Sum or mean	1000.1	1000.3	1000.4	4.8	-1.4	0.8	2.2	1.0	75	71	72	63.8	..	..	..

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.			
1	1017.6	1015.4	1014.8	3.2	-4.3	0.0	0.8	-1.3	85	73	87	0.2	Calm	ESE. 4	Calm
2	997.3	981.9	976.4	5.6	-1.8	-0.8	1.6	0.7	91	78	86	0.2	SSE. 4	NNE. 3	Calm
3	979.2	979.2	984.7	3.1	-4.6	-1.8	-3.2	-1.0	73	70	75	0.5	W. 4	W. 4	NNW. 3
4	1001.6	1007.7	1013.1	4.2	-3.7	-0.7	2.4	-2.5	68	61	68	..	W. 4	Calm	NW. 1
5	1018.1	1018.9	1019.2	3.9	-4.8	0.7	2.3	-1.4	69	75	86	..	Calm	SE. 2	NW. 1
6	1015.7	1015.6	1015.6	7.2	-3.0	1.0	6.3	7.2	79	76	72	..	SE. 2	NW. 2	NNW. 5
7	1011.7	1006.8	997.6	8.3	5.2	6.5	5.2	7.4	71	84	83	3.8	N. 5	N. 4	NW. 6
8	994.4	993.5	991.7	10.3	5.2	7.5	9.6	3.6	69	49	73	..	NW. 5	NW. 4	NW. 2
9	994.1	993.1	992.5	4.1	-1.2	0.4	3.0	0.3	89	70	87	..	NW. 1	NNE. 1	N. 1
10	991.2	992.8	994.1	1.7	-1.7	-0.4	1.3	-0.2	88	78	88	0.6	N. 1	NE. 2	NE. 3
11	994.1	990.0	990.9	0.9	-1.5	0.5	0.2	0.0	87	89	88	..	ESE. 2	ESE. 4	Calm
12	997.6	1000.9	1003.2	6.7	-0.8	1.4	4.2	-0.6	89	74	84	..	SW. 2	SE. 2	SE. 1
13	999.5	998.3	1001.9	2.7	-2.3	-0.7	0.0	-0.4	85	86	80	..	SE. 2	SSE. 3	SSE. 2
14	1004.4	1003.2	999.0	3.9	-1.3	0.8	2.0	-0.2	82	82	86	42.6	E. 1	NNE. 3	Calm
15	989.9	994.4	998.8	7.2	-1.1	1.7	3.5	0.7	85	83	87	..	N. 1	ENE. 2	NE. 2
16	1004.3	1002.3	998.1	3.2	-0.6	0.6	1.4	0.0	85	82	88	10.1	NE. 1	NE. 2	N. 2
17	987.6	983.3	986.1	7.7	-1.0	2.2	5.4	3.7	87	85	64	..	Calm	NE. 2	NE. 3
18	992.5	993.9	993.3	7.7	-1.5	4.6	5.7	1.3	68	57	87	..	N. 2	SE. 1	ENE. 1
19	996.7	998.9	999.9	3.3	-2.0	-0.8	1.8	0.7	79	66	64	..	W. 5	W. 5	NW. 6
20	1004.5	1004.1	1005.5	6.4	-2.0	3.2	3.7	0.4	63	67	81	..	Calm	ENE. 1	Calm
21	1001.1	996.5	994.7	2.2	-2.6	1.0	1.5	0.1	85	87	89	4.7	Calm	N. 2	N. 4
22	996.3	998.0	999.5	9.3	-0.7	3.6	6.5	4.7	67	63	62	..	NNW. 5	N. 5	WNW. 6
23	1006.0	1003.6	1011.1	9.0	4.5	7.8	8.2	5.6	59	65	43	..	W. 5	W. 5	NW. 5
24	1012.7	1007.7	1006.0	13.8	4.0	8.3	11.6	7.5	54	42	51	..	N. 4	N. 4	NNW. 3
25	1005.3	1005.5	1009.3	8.0	4.5	6.1	5.2	6.8	38	45	71	..	NNW. 5	W. 5	WSW. 1
26	1006.3	1000.0	993.3	5.4	-3.7	2.0	4.1	1.3	82	55	76	..	Calm	N. 3	NNW. 5
27	989.9	990.7	987.9	3.5	-0.5	2.0	1.2	2.6	63	78	69	2.4	WNW. 4	W. 4	NW. 4
28	995.2	995.7	997.7	5.8	-1.3	2.3	2.7	-0.5	59	62	80	..	W. 3	ESE. 2	NNW. 1
29	991.2	986.7	983.2	5.0	-4.8	0.3	2.9	1.1	81	73	85	..	NNE. 1	E. 2	E. 2
30	983.2	987.3	990.0	10.4	-1.5	6.0	6.8	1.5	59	57	85	..	W. 1	NNW. 3	ESE. 2
31	991.2	995.1	996.9	15.5	-0.5	8.4	7.1	2.3	62	70	85	..	W. 5	WNW. 3	E. 1
Sum or mean	999.0	998.1	998.3	6.1	-1.0	2.4	3.7	1.5	74	71	78	65.1	..	..	..

September, 1932.

Cloud						Remarks	Day		
Form			Amount						
8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.				
St.	Sc.	..	0-10	0-10	0-10	⊗; intermittent *° in the morning until 10h. 20m.	1		
..	As., Ci.	Sc.	10	8	0		2		
Cu., Ac.	Nb., Ac.	Cu.	0	6	3		3		
Cs.	..	..	5	8	4		4
St.	St.	St.	10	0	0		5		
St.	Nb.	St., Nb.	10	10	10	⊗	6		
St.	St.	St.	10	10	10	⊗; ≡ and drizzle 14h. 20m. until night.	7		
St.	St.	St., Cs.	10	10	10	⊗; ≡ in the morning until 12h. 50m.	8		
St.	St.	St.	10	10	10	⊗; ≡ from morning until night.	9		
St.	St.	Sc.	10	10	4	⊗; ≡ from the morning until 15h. 5m., then *° until 16h.	10		
..	St., Cs.	Sc.	0	10	4	⊗; *° from 17h. 20m. to 19h. 15m.	11		
Ac.	Cu., Cc.	St.	2	3	10	⊗; intermittent ● from 19h. 15m. until night.	12		
Nb.	St.	St.	10	10	10	⊗; ≡ in the morning, then *° from 9h. 5m. to 14h. 10m.	13		
Cs.	..	Ac.	2	0	2	⊗; ≡	14		
St.	St.	St., Cu.	10	10	4	⊗; *° in the morning until 17h. 25m.	15		
As.	St.	St.	10	10	10	⊗; * from 13h. 15m. to 21h. 10m.	16		
St.	St.	St.	10	10	10	⊗; intermittent *° from 8h. 20m. until 19h. 15m., then ● until night.	17		
St.	St.	St.	10	10	10	⊗; intermittent *° from morning until night.	18		
Sc.	Sc., Cu.	Sc.	10	6	4	⊗; *°	19		
Sc.	Sc.	Nb.	3	6	10	⊗; ● 16h. 40m. until night; ↘ 22h. 55m.	20		
St., Cs.	Sc., Cs.	Sc.	8	8	4	⊗; intermittent *° and ●° from 9h. 15m. to 14h. 20m.	21		
St.	St.	..	10	10	0	⊗; intermittent *° from morning until 16h.	22		
St.	St.	St.	10	10	2	⊗	23		
Sc.	Cu.	Cu.	6	3	2	⊗	24		
St., Cs.	..	St., Cs.	10	0	10	⊗	25		
Sc., Cs.	Sc., Cs.	Nb.	10	10	10	●° 17h. 20m. until night.	26		
Nb.	Sc.	Sc., Cs.	8	8	10	●° until 9h. 35m., then ▲ and ● until 10h., then intermittent ● until night.	27		
St.	St., As.	Cs.	10	10	10	Intermittent *° from 9h. 15m. to 14h. 40m.	28		
St.	St.	St.	10	10	10	≡; intermittent ●° and ● from morning until night.	29		
Nb., Ac.	Ac.	..	0	2	0	▲° 10h. to 10h. 40m.	30		
..	..	..	8.1	7.6	6.4		

October, 1932.

..	Nb.	Nb.	0-10	0-10	0-10	⊗; ≡ and *° 16h. 55m. to 19h. 40m.	1
Nb.	Sc., Ac.	Sc., As.	10	8	10	⊗; *° in the morning until 10h. 45m.	2
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	⊗; intermittent *° from morning until night.	3
St.	..	..	4	0	0		4
..	..	St., Cc.	0	0	7		5
Ac., Ci.	Cs.	St.	8	7	8		6
St., Cu.	Nb., Cu.	Nb., St.	9	10	9	●° 14h. 15m. to 17h. 50m.	7
St., Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	7	1	2		8
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	Drizzle in the morning until 10h. 40m., then ≡° until and during night.	9
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡° from morning until 17h. 10m. then *° until night.	10
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡° from morning until 17h. 15m., then △° until night.	11
Sc., Cu.	Cu.	St.	8	4	3		12
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡° from morning until night and during night.	13
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡° from morning until 17h. 15m. then *° until night.	14
Nb.	Nb., Cu.	Nb.	10	7	10	⊗; ≡ 18h. 20m. until night and during night.	15
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡° from the morning until 18h. 15m. then *° until night.	16
Nb.	Nb.	St.	10	4	4	≡° from the morning until 17h. 15m.	17
St.	..	Nb.	3	0	10	*° 17h. 40m. to 18h. 10m.	18
Nb., St.	Cu.	..	9	2	0	*° in the morning until 10h. 20m.	19
Nb., St.	Cu.	As.	0	0	1		20
Nb., St.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	≡° from morning until 13h. 40m. then *° until 22h. 15m.	21
Cu.	Cu.	..	7	6	0		22
Cu.	Sc.	..	6	4	0		23
As.	Sc.	St.	2	3	8		24
..	St.	..	0	2	0		25
..	..	Cb.	0	0	7		26
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	*° 8h. 20m. until night.	27
St.	St., Cu.	St.	3	7	3		28
Cu.	St.	St.	7	7	8		29
St.	..	Cs.	2	0	6		30
Cu.	Cu.	Cu., Cs.	5	1	8		31
..	..	..	6.3	5.8	6.6		

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rain	Wind direction and force (0-12)				
				Max.	Min.	Dry												
	8h.	14h.	zo.h.			8h.	14h.	zo.h.	8h.	14h.	zo.h.	8h.	14h.	zo.h.	8h. to 8h.	8h.	14h.	zo.h.
1	mb. 988.5	mb. 992.8	mb. 995.7	°C. 11.3	°C. 0.5	°C. 4.2	°C. 7.9	°C. 1.7	% 87	% 72	% 88	mm. ..	SE. 1	NNW. 3	E. 2			
2	1003.3	1000.1	996.1	9.7	1.5	6.8	6.3	2.6	52	62	82	2.8	ENE. 2	NNW. 2	NNW. 2			
3	997.3	995.2	995.2	9.3	1.5	4.5	7.1	9.0	60	70	56	0.8	NW. 4	NNE. 5	ESE. 6			
4	995.5	990.7	986.9	12.8	4.6	8.5	11.6	9.8	60	51	54	..	E. 4	ENE. 4	W. 5			
5	984.9	988.9	992.5	9.8	2.6	4.5	2.0	1.2	47	64	58	0.7	NNE. 4	NNE. 4	N. 4			
6	996.3	996.3	996.5	6.1	- 0.8	1.3	4.8	1.0	69	59	81	..	N. 4	SE. 3	ENE. 1			
7	988.0	983.9	985.3	3.1	- 2.1	- 0.7	1.6	0.0	88	89	88	1.4	ESE. 4	ESE. 2	N. 2			
8	991.5	989.9	987.2	4.8	- 3.2	1.2	2.7	0.6	87	91	94	5.2	NNE. 2	NE. 2	ESE. 1			
9	988.5	993.2	998.4	9.8	- 1.4	3.8	6.3	1.5	83	58	85	4.8	SSE. 2	NNW. 3	NNW. 3			
10	989.1	976.5	984.8	9.2	- 1.7	- 0.8	7.3	4.5	87	74	71	4.8	N. 1	WNW. 4	W. 4			
11	991.7	989.9	990.8	11.8	3.4	4.2	9.2	5.5	87	60	70	..	SE. 5	W. 5	SW. 4			
12	989.1	989.3	991.1	7.9	3.2	4.1	5.7	3.7	65	70	73	3.4	E. 4	E. 4	NW. 3			
13	997.2	998.9	997.9	8.2	1.2	5.2	4.5	1.6	66	68	89	1.9	SW. 2	S. 3	NE. 1			
14	982.1	981.3	990.3	7.3	- 1.3	0.6	5.2	2.2	85	81	85	0.9	Calm	NE. 2	NW. 3			
15	993.7	990.4	992.8	12.6	0.2	1.8	10.0	6.0	85	58	59	8.7	NW. 2	WNW. 4	W. 4			
16	987.6	984.7	982.7	7.6	2.7	3.1	5.0	2.3	90	76	87	0.7	Calm	N. 2	W. 2			
17	987.1	993.9	995.2	5.7	1.2	2.1	5.0	2.0	75	60	63	4.1	S. 4	N. 4	S. 4			
18	983.2	984.5	987.2	10.3	- 0.7	1.5	8.6	8.2	91	65	55	0.8	Calm	SE. 5	NW. 5			
19	983.2	981.3	981.6	9.2	1.7	4.5	5.2	2.4	81	78	91	..	ENE. 1	NE. 2	NNE. 2			
20	983.9	985.6	989.9	8.6	- 1.3	1.4	3.8	2.7	89	83	79	1.4	NW. 2	NW. 2	NE. 2			
21	994.4	993.3	993.9	8.3	- 2.0	3.2	6.0	3.0	66	56	59	..	NE. 2	NE. 3	W. 3			
22	993.1	992.1	994.1	10.2	2.4	4.2	7.7	4.4	84	67	68	14.4	WNW. 4	W. 3	WNW. 3			
23	983.6	965.1	965.1	6.1	0.1	0.7	1.8	3.0	96	95	66	31.6	ESE. 1	ESE. 1	W. 4			
24	966.1	964.0	962.1	4.3	0.5	2.0	1.9	1.7	71	75	78	5.4	NNW. 5	E. 5	W. 6			
25	980.5	985.3	989.2	13.1	0.2	5.5	5.5	1.7	72	70	90	..	NW. 2	S. 2	SSE. 2			
26	992.9	994.0	997.5	6.8	- 1.2	2.7	4.0	2.5	84	75	85	..	SSE. 1	SSE. 2	SSE. 1			
27	1006.0	1006.4	1005.2	10.4	0.2	3.2	7.0	9.0	83	71	48	..	NE. 3	NNW. 4	SW. 3			
28	998.1	998.1	997.9	15.4	8.0	9.8	12.1	13.0	66	56	53	..	NW. 5	SE. 5	N. 5			
29	994.5	992.7	991.3	16.8	2.4	14.4	13.6	9.2	47	60	84	..	W. 5	NNW. 5	NE. 3			
30	992.4	997.7	998.3	9.2	3.0	5.7	4.0	1.5	85	92	93	..	SE. 3	SE. 3	NNE. 1			
Sum or mean	990.1	989.2	990.4	9.2	0.8	3.8	6.1	3.9	76	70	74	93.8	..	..	..

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

1	mb. 991.2	mb. 988.7	mb. 992.8	4.0	0.5	2.2	1.0	1.5	85	96	96	2.8	NE. 2	ESL. 3	NNE. 3
2	991.3	990.4	990.1	9.3	- 0.2	5.2	6.7	4.5	81	61	68	..	SW. 4	WNW. 5	W. 4
3	992.5	994.5	997.5	4.5	1.0	1.7	2.2	0.7	78	68	82	..	NW. 2	WNW. 3	NW. 3
4	1002.1	1002.4	998.8	5.4	- 2.7	2.6	3.3	0.6	72	70	96	8.7	NE. 2	WNW. 4	SW. 1
5	1002.7	1001.7	998.4	9.7	0.3	5.1	7.8	5.6	60	61	79	17.4	W. 3	NE. 4	S. 3
6	994.4	991.1	989.3	12.2	4.6	9.4	9.5	11.4	71	74	55	1.1	SW. 5	NW. 5	NW. 5
7	983.6	975.7	978.5	14.3	5.4	5.8	12.5	7.7	91	68	67	0.3	NE. 4	NE. 4	WNW. 4
8	986.1	985.6	981.3	7.9	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.5	96	95	94	9.6	N. 2	N. 4	N. 2
9	983.6	982.3	980.8	9.1	0.7	5.2	7.4	4.1	72	59	71	..	SE. 4	NE. 4	NNW. 3
10	981.6	988.7	995.5	8.1	1.0	5.5	5.3	1.8	85	72	82	0.8	N. 2	N. 4	NW. 3
11	997.6	997.6	998.3	5.3	- 1.3	3.9	2.2	2.1	57	79	62	..	E. 3	W. 3	W. 3
12	999.9	999.9	1002.3	2.1	- 1.0	0.7	0.4	1.0	94	94	72	..	W. 3	W. 3	W. 3
13	1005.9	1006.4	1007.3	7.3	1.0	4.2	4.1	2.0	62	65	77	..	SW. 4	SE. 3	S. 3
14	1006.9	1005.3	1003.3	5.2	0.5	2.0	2.2	1.4	75	93	94	11.7	NE. 2	ESE. 1	Calm
15	992.7	993.3	998.5	11.3	0.7	3.2	9.8	9.3	97	52	58	2.2	ESE. 4	SE. 3	SE. 3
16	1000.5	999.3	1000.7	14.8	4.3	12.1	10.5	4.4	63	74	97	..	SSE. 4	W. 2	SW. 2
17	999.6	1001.3	1001.1	15.3	1.8	6.7	12.6	6.0	90	66	85	..	W. 1	ESE. 4	ENE. 1
18	994.3	994.0	995.3	17.2	3.4	8.3	14.9	10.0	87	37	60	..	NNW. 2	WNW. 4	N. 2
19	995.2	994.3	993.6	14.1	7.0	10.0	11.0	3.6	50	65	87	..	NNE. 3	NW. 2	W. 3
20	994.9	997.5	998.0	9.8	0.7	3.8	8.3	4.3	80	62	84	..	NNW. 2	NNW. 2	SW. 2
21	992.3	990.8	987.2	11.1	1.7	4.7	7.5	5.5	81	74	77	1.2	WNW. 2	W. 3	WNW. 3
22	983.6	988.7	994.0	9.7	2.2	6.2	7.8	4.9	62	78	65	..	ENE. 2	NW. 3	ENE. 2
23	997.6	990.9	987.6	8.2	0.0	3.6	6.1	5.5	80	84	82	0.8	SE. 1	NE. 2	SW. 2
24	986.8	985.6	984.0	9.2	3.9	7.1	6.3	3.0	80	83	87	..	SW. 2	E. 2	E. 2
25	983.6	982.4	981.3	9.4	2.4	6.0	7.0	3.0	70	71	76	0.8	ESE. 3	S. 4	SW. 3
26	974.4	971.9	973.3	5.6	- 0.7	0.3	3.1	3.0	81	69	57	0.5	WSW. 4	SW. 2	NNW. 3
27	978.0	979.5	982.3	6.8	- 0.3	3.1	3.6	1.6	64	67	75	1.1	WNW. 3	W. 3	SW. 4
28	984.5	985.6	986.4	8.4	0.8	5.0	6.4	2.6	63	51	72	..	NE. 2	SW. 3	WSW. 3
29	988.0	983.7	984.7	10.4	1.5	6.3	8.2	9.5	69	78	71	10.0	SSE. 3	NW. 3	N. 5
30	975.9	967.3	966.7	9.5	4.6	5.8	4.1	5.4	97	98	66	18.3	S. 4	N. 1	SE. 3
31	970.4	970.9	972.0	9.9	2.7	6.9	7.6	3.6	66	59	67	..	NW. 3	NE. 3	N. 3
Sum or mean	990.7	989.9	990.4	9.2	1.5	5.0	6.5	4.2	76	72	76	88.2	..	..	..

November, 1932.

Cloud						Remarks	Day		
Form		Amount							
8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.				
St.	Cs.	As.	7	3	2	≡ 15h. 15m. until night.	1		
St.	St.	Cb.	8	9	8	* ^o 15h. 5m. to 19h. 40m.	2		
Cb.	Nb.	Cu.	7	10	4	Intermittent * and △ ^o 8h. 25m. until 11h. 20m. then ● ^o until 15h. 15m.	3		
Cu.	Cu.	Sc.	6	7	5		4		
Cu.	Nb.	Nb.	2	10	8	Intermittent * ^o 9h. 25m. until 18h. 35m.	5		
St.	Cu.	Cs.	4	8	4		6		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	6	Intermittent * ^o from morning until night.	7		
St.	Nb.	Nb.	6	10	10	* and ● ^o 13h. 5m. until night.	8		
St.	Sc.	Cb.	4	3	8	*	9		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	* ^o until 11h. 10m., ● 13h. 15m. to 15h. 20m., drizzle 17h. 20m. until and during night.	10		
Nb.	Nb.	Cu.	10	7	5	● ^o to 11h. 15m., then drizzle to 15h. 5m., then ● ^o to 15h. 50m., then drizzle to △ and drizzle 11h. 15m. to 12h. 10m., drizzle 14h. 15m. until night. [18h. 20m.]	11		
Nb., St.	Nb.	Nb.	10	8	10		12		
St.	Sc.	Cb.	3	3	9		13		
Nb.	Sc.	Sc.	10	5	8	* and ● ^o in the morning 8h. 10m.	14		
Nb.	Cu.	As.	9	3	3	* and ● ^o 7h. 20m. until 11h. 10m.	15		
Cb.	St.	Nb.	8	7	10	— 17h. 10m. until night.	16		
Nb.	Sc.	St.	9	3	5	Intermittent * ^o in the morning until 10h. 25m.	17		
Nb.	Sc.	St.	10	4	8	* and ● ^o in the morning 12h. 10m.	18		
St.	St.	St.	7	6	4		19		
Nb.	Nb., Cu.	Cu.	10	7	3	≡ until 10h. 15m., then * and ● ^o to 13h. 50m., then ≡ to 17h. 20m.	20		
Cu.	Sc.	St.	3	3	8		21		
Nb.	St., Cu.	St.	10	5	2	Drizzle 7h. 40m. to 10h. 15m.; △ 11h. 20m. to 11h. 50m.; drizzle 23h. 30m.	22		
Nb.	Nb.	St.	10	10	2	* and ● ^o from the morning to 15h. 25m.	23		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	[*]; * ^o in the morning until 11h. 10m.	24		
Cu.	St.	Nb.	6	8	8	* ^o 18h. 20m. until night and during night.	25		
Nb.	Nb.	Cs.	8	10	7	* ^o until 11h. 10m., then * ^o until 11h. 50m., then ≡ ^o until 18h. 10m.	26		
Nb., Sc.	Nb.	Cb.	7	8	7	≡ ^o in the morning to 9h. 10m.; drizzle 13h. 25m. to 15h. 10m.	27		
Cu.	Sc.	Cu., Cs.	6	5	5		28		
Cs.	Cs.	St.	3	4	8		29		
St.	Nb.	Nb.	9	10	10	≡ 11h. 15m. until night.	30		
..	..	..	7·4	6·9	6·6		

December, 1932.

Nb.	Nb.	Cb.	0-10	0-10	0-10	— until 10h. 30m., then * ^o until 15h. 10m., then ≡ to 20h. 20m.	1
Nb.	St.	Cb.	10	8	8	● ^o in the morning until 9h. 20m.	2
Sc.	Cb.	Sc.	6	7	7		3
St.	Nb.	Nb.	3	9	10	* ^o 13h. 50m. to 23h. 25m.	4
Cs.	Cb.	Nb.	6	8	10	● ^o 16h. 25m. to 20h. 15m.; ● ^o 20h. 50m. until night.	5
Cb.	Nb.	Cu.	5	10	6	Intermittent ● ^o 12h. 10m. to 18h. 10m.	6
Nb.	Cu.	Cu.	10	5	7	● ^o in the morning 10h. 15m.	7
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	8	* and ● ^o from morning until 19h. 30m.	8
Nb.	Cu.	Nb.	8	4	8	Drizzle 7h. 45m. to 8h. 40m.; drizzle 19h. 10m. until night.	9
Cb.	Cb.	Sc.	7	8	7		10
Cu.	Nb.	Cu.	4	10	6	Intermittent * ^o 11h. 15m. to 19h. 25m.	11
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	● and * ^o in the morning until 10h. 15m., then ≡ ^o until night.	12
Cu.	Cb.	Sc.	5	7	9		13
St., Sc., Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	* and ● ^o 12h. 10m. to 16h. 15m., then ● ^o with ≡ ^o to 20h. 10m., then ● ^o in the morning to 11h. 15m. [● ^o until and during night.]	14
St.	Cs.	Nb.	7	8	10	— 11h. 15m. to 16h. 10m. then ≡ and ● ^o to 18h. 10m. then ≡ until night.	15
Sc.	Sc.	Cs.	5	3	6	— 16h. 10m. to 18h. 15m.	16
Cs.	Cs.	Cs.	4	8	3		17
Cs.	Nb., Sc.	Nb., Sc.	8	8	8	≡ 18h. 20m. to 21h. 10m.	18
Cu.	Cu.	Sc.	5	6	5		19
Cs.	Nb.	Cb.	7	8	7	● ^o 10h. 45m. to 14h. 10m.; drizzle 20h. 20m. until night.	20
Nb.	Sc.	Sc.	8	7	5		21
Nb.	Nb.	Sc., Cs.	10	8	8	≡ with intermittent ● ^o from 8h. 10m. to 14h. 40m. then ≡ to 16h. 10m.	22
Cs.	Nb.	Sc.	7	10	5	— 9h. 15m. until 10h. 50m. then ≡ to 15h. 15m.	23
Cs.	Cs.	Sc.	6	7	7		24
Nb.	Sc.	Sc.	10	7	8	* ^o in the morning to 10h. 15m.	25
As.	Nb.	Nb.	4	8	10	Intermittent * ^o 13h. 10m. until night.	26
Cu.	Cu.	Nb.	6	4	8	* ^o 18h. 25m. until night.	27
Cb.	Cb.	Cb.	7	8	6	● ^o 10h. 20m. to 12h. 50m.; intermittent drizzle 15h. 15m. until and during night.	28
Nb.	Nb.	St., Cu.	10	10	8	● ^o from the morning to 15h. 20m.; — 15h. 40m. until night.	29
Cu.	Cu.	Sc.	6	6	2		30
..	..	..	7·2	7·7	7·4		

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rain	Wind direction and force (0-12)				
				Max.	Min.	Dry												
	8h.	14h.	20h.			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 8h.	8h.	14h.	20h.
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.						
1	977.5	978.0	981.3	8.1	1.5	4.6	6.1	2.0	62	56	96	1.6	N.	3	N.	3	S.	2
2	985.3	987.3	990.3	8.1	1.0	4.0	4.6	2.8	78	79	93	..	N.	2	N.	2	N.	2
3	996.1	999.9	1004.5	6.3	1.3	3.7	5.0	3.0	88	81	90	..	SE.	4	SE.	4	SSE.	4
4	1011.3	1013.9	1014.5	5.3	1.3	3.4	4.8	3.5	85	79	78	..	S.	4	SE.	4	SE.	3
5	1013.1	1008.4	1004.5	3.5	0.8	1.7	3.0	2.3	77	73	75	..	S.	2	ESE.	2	ESE.	2
6	998.7	995.3	993.6	3.0	0.4	1.8	2.6	1.2	85	80	89	..	ESE.	1	ENE.	2	ESE.	2
7	993.1	992.4	994.1	6.5	0.7	1.4	5.5	3.5	87	67	80	..	ESE.	1	E.	3	WNW.	2
8	997.9	997.7	998.0	4.7	1.7	2.5	4.2	3.0	91	89	90	1.4	WNW.	1	WNW.	1	WNW.	1
9	998.3	996.3	997.3	4.6	1.3	2.3	3.5	3.2	91	90	80	..	N.	1	NE.	3	ENE.	1
10	997.6	997.3	996.3	8.0	1.7	3.0	6.4	3.4	88	65	78	..	ESE.	2	NE.	2	N.	2
11	989.2	986.5	989.6	4.3	1.1	1.5	2.7	3.4	91	85	76	1.8	NE.	5	NE.	5	NE.	4
12	1002.4	1007.1	1011.3	4.2	0.2	3.4	3.9	2.8	76	70	82	..	ENE.	1	NNE.	2	W.	2
13	1012.7	1011.2	1009.6	6.4	1.5	3.7	5.0	3.2	67	60	76	..	W.	1	W.	3	WNW.	3
14	1002.3	1002.3	1005.7	14.0	0.3	2.6	13.4	6.0	93	48	87	..	ENE.	2	NW.	5	ESE.	1
15	1006.9	999.5	990.5	8.9	1.7	4.7	6.6	8.7	90	94	89	10.8	NNE.	1	NNE.	2	NNE.	4
16	990.9	996.3	997.5	13.5	6.6	8.3	10.6	10.1	66	51	46	..	N.	6	NNW.	5	NW.	5
17	997.3	997.7	996.4	10.7	1.1	7.7	7.5	4.4	67	79	84	..	SW.	2	N.	3	ENE.	2
18	996.8	996.5	999.2	5.8	1.4	2.1	4.6	3.4	80	79	88	..	SE.	3	ESE.	4	ESE.	4
19	1000.1	995.6	987.6	4.3	1.7	3.1	2.8	3.1	93	96	93	0.5	ESE.	3	ESE.	4	E.	5
20	980.1	979.1	978.4	11.7	2.5	6.3	10.1	6.2	84	67	81	..	E.	1	E.	2	SE.	2
21	978.8	977.5	978.9	7.9	2.8	4.3	6.5	3.5	96	80	93	0.8	Calm		SE.	2	S.	2
22	984.3	986.5	989.9	3.9	1.8	3.2	3.7	2.7	97	88	91	..	SW.	2	SW.	3	SSW.	2
23	995.3	995.5	997.1	4.5	1.1	3.2	3.2	2.5	80	97	94	..	S.	3	S.	4	S.	4
24	1000.5	1001.5	1005.1	4.5	1.0	2.5	4.0	3.0	79	75	79	..	S.	3	SSE.	2	NNE.	2
25	1008.8	1008.9	1010.7	7.0	-1.0	4.0	6.2	3.5	84	76	92	..	ENE.	2	ENE.	3	NNW.	2
26	1007.9	1006.9	1007.7	5.7	1.5	4.7	4.7	3.3	81	76	87	..	N.	2	ENE.	2	E.	3
27	1010.5	1010.7	1011.6	3.6	1.5	3.1	3.0	2.0	76	83	98	..	ENE.	2	NW.	2	NE.	2
28	1007.7	1002.8	1001.1	11.2	-0.3	3.5	10.1	6.1	92	60	88	38.6	NE.	2	N.	5	N.	5
29	976.9	965.5	969.1	8.5	1.7	2.5	6.8	3.8	98	84	87	2.7	NNW.	1	NNW.	2	N.	5
30	976.5	978.4	980.4	9.5	2.5	5.5	3.9	1.0	61	64	68	1.8	N.	4	N.	5	NNW.	2
31	977.6	975.2	973.3	6.0	-2.0	0.3	5.1	2.4	77	57	61	..	W.	2	W.	2	W.	2
Sum or mean	995.9	995.1	995.6	6.9	1.3	3.5	5.5	3.7	83	75	84	60.0	..	..	..	..	..	..

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.	W.	2	W.	3	SW.	2
1	976.8	977.1	979.5	2.7	-1.0	1.0	0.8	0.2	81	68	89	4.9	W.	2	W.	3	SW.	2
2	986.9	984.1	986.1	5.6	-0.4	2.0	4.3	4.6	73	65	65	..	NNW.	5	W.	4	WSW.	3
3	995.9	998.0	999.6	7.6	0.5	5.0	7.0	3.8	76	66	77	..	NNW.	2	SW.	2	NE.	2
4	997.6	996.0	996.7	10.3	1.7	3.4	9.2	5.0	80	68	84	..	WNW.	1	N.	2	N.	2
5	996.4	996.3	994.7	14.0	1.8	3.2	8.2	9.4	83	75	71	0.8	NNE.	1	E.	1	W.	5
6	991.3	991.9	994.1	11.5	7.7	9.7	6.5	4.9	68	71	70	..	W.	5	NNW.	3	W.	6
7	1000.5	998.4	996.3	14.2	3.7	8.3	11.8	13.5	69	65	46	..	WNW.	5	NNW.	5	NW.	5
8	996.1	988.3	985.3	15.0	4.0	11.1	8.7	8.5	51	92	67	1.8	NW.	4	NW.	5	NW.	6
9	985.9	986.4	989.2	12.7	7.8	11.0	10.5	7.2	75	68	77	0.7	NNW.	5	W.	4	W.	6
10	995.2	991.3	985.3	16.3	4.8	11.1	8.5	10.8	61	81	65	..	NNW.	5	NNW.	5	SW.	7
11	1001.5	1001.1	998.9	11.5	4.2	6.7	5.4	3.3	86	94	95	4.6	ESE.	2	WNW.	3	N.	1
12	990.1	987.1	988.4	4.2	0.5	3.1	3.4	3.3	98	98	95	2.4	E.	2	N.	2	N.	2
13	996.5	999.5	1000.3	7.8	1.8	4.1	6.0	5.0	77	78	76	13.1	WNW.	4	NW.	3	NW.	4
14	991.7	995.7	1006.7	6.0	0.7	1.0	5.0	3.2	96	87	83	..	ENE.	1	E.	3	NW.	3
15	1015.5	1013.9	1012.1	8.0	-2.0	4.5	4.0	4.2	76	73	74	2.6	N.	1	NE.	2	ENE.	2
16	1003.2	1001.5	1001.6	9.4	2.2	5.3	9.0	5.5	85	68	85	..	NNW.	1	N.	1	WNW.	1
17	991.3	986.5	987.5	12.5	3.0	4.0	12.2	7.0	95	50	71	..	Calm		WNW.	4	NNW.	2
18	1002.5	1007.3	1009.2	8.2	3.8	6.0	6.0	3.0	42	59	76	..	ENE.	4	NNW.	3	NW.	3
19	1005.5	1001.3	992.1	6.1	1.7	3.1	2.7	5.0	71	87	75	24.8	NW.	2	NW.	2	E.	2
20	980.1	983.2	985.5	11.7	4.2	10.0	11.3	9.0	39	43	51	4.9	WNW.	5	W.	4	W.	4
21	991.9	995.2	996.0	10.2	5.8	7.0	8.2	7.6	52	60	51	..	WSW.	6	W.	5	W.	5
22	1001.2	1000.3	998.4	12.5	6.1	10.2	11.8	4.5	46	42	79	..	NW.	4	NW.	4	NE.	1
23	995.7	994.7	995.3	8.3	0.3	1.2	6.2	1.7	92	75	91	..	NE.	2	NE.	2	NE.	1
24	998.3	998.8	998.4	4.2	-1.0	0.0	2.5	2.8	88	89	86	1.6	NW.	1	NE.	2	Calm	1
25	996.3	988.0	979.7	4.3	-0.3	3.3	1.0	2.0	82	94	89	42.7	NW.	3	Calm		W.	1
26	973.9	970.7	972.5	6.8	1.0	4.3	2.3	0.5	63	68	87	5.2	NW.	4	W.	5	W.	4
27	980.1	983.6	989.5	6.7	0.0	1.4	2.3	1.5	83	72	69	7.3	W.	3	SW.	5	SW.	4
28	995.3	994.3	992.5	4.3	-1.2	0.5	2.7	1.5	72	65	74	..	W.	1	NW.	2	SE.	3
Sum or mean	994.0	993.2	993.3	9.0	2.2	5.1	6.3	4.9	74	72	76	117.4	..	..	..	..	..	..

January, 1933.

Cloud						Remarks	Day		
Form			Amount						
8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.				
Sc.	Cu.	St.	0-10	0-10	0-10	Intermittent * and ● 15h. 15m. to 18h. 20m.	1		
Nb.	Cb.	Cu.	7	4	6	Intermittent * and ● 8h. 20m. to 13h. 25m.	2		
Cu.	Cs.	Cs.	8	7	8		3		
Cu.	Cu.	St.	6	4	3		4		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	9	10	10	≡ during the day and night.	5		
Nb.	Nb., Cb.	Nb.	10	8	10	≡ in the morning with * 10h. 20m. to 13h. 50m., then ≡ until night.	6		
Nb.	Cb.	St.	8	8	8		7		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ and drizzle during the day and night.	8		
Nb.	Nb.	Cb.	10	8	8	≡ and ● in the morning until 13h. 50m., then ≡ to 19h. 15m.	9		
Cu.	Cc.	Cu.	7	8	8		10		
Nb.	Cb.	Sc.	10	6	6	* and ● in the morning to 13h. 20m.	11		
St.	St., Cu.	Cb.	9	10	9		12		
St.	Cu.	Sc., Cb.	9	4	6		13		
Nb., Cu.	Cu.	St.	8	6	3	≡ in the morning to 10h. 15m.	14		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ in the morning until 8h. 45m. then ● until night.	15		
Cu.	Cu.	Cs.	4	5	1		16		
Cs.	St.	Cs.	8	8	7		17		
Cu.	Cu., Cs.	Sc., Cs.	5	9	8		18		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ until 14h. 15m., then ● and * until 16h. 10m., then ≡ until night.	19		
St.	Cu.	St.	7	6	5		20		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ until 11h. 15m., then ≡ to 19h. 15m., then ≡ until and during night.	21		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ from morning until night.	22		
Nb., St.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	≡ 10h. 20m. until 13h. 50m., then intermittent drizzle to 19h. 40m.	23		
Sc.	Sc.	Sc.	8	8	7		24		
Sc.	Cu.	Sc.	8	6	8		25		
Cu.	Sc.	Sc.	7	9	9	≡ 14h. 15m. to 14h. 40m.	26		
Sc.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ 12h. 30m. until night.	27		
Cs.	Cs.	St., Cb.	5	8	8	● 21h. 15m. until night and during night.	28		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ and drizzle until 12h. 40m., then intermittent ● until night.	29		
Cu.	Cb.	Nb.	3	6	8	Intermittent * 14h. 15m. to 18h. 20m.	30		
St., Cb.	Cu., Cs.	St.	8	8	9		31		
..	..	..	8.0	7.8	7.8		

February, 1933.

Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	0-10	0-10	0-10	Intermittent * 10h. 30m. until night.	1
Cb.	St., Cb.	Cb.	8	7	8		2
Sc.	Sc., Cs.	Cs.	2	5	2		3
St.	Cs.	Cs.	7	8	6		4
St., Cs.	Cu., Cs.	Cb.	8	7	8	≡ to 7h. 45m.; intermittent drizzle 17h. 15m. to 21h. 10m., then ● until night.	5
Cu.	Nb.	Cb.	7	8	6	Intermittent drizzle 13h. 40m. until night and during night.	6
Nb.	Cu.	St.	8	6	1	Intermittent drizzle in the morning until 11h. 20m.	7
St.	Nb.	Cb.	9	10	5	Drizzle 11h. 45m. to 13h. 10m., then ● until 15h. 10m.	8
Cb.	Cu.	Nb.	8	6	10	Intermittent ● 15h. 10m. until night; △ 15h. 20m. to 15h. 45m. and 22h. 10m.	9
Cu.	Cs.	Cu.	7	8	3	Drizzle 9h. 50m. to 10h. 30m.; △ 14h. 10m. to 17h. 10m.; intermittent [drizzle 21h. 10m. to 22h. 20m.; △ (lunar)].	10
St.	St.	Nb	7	9	10	≡ 12h. 10m. until 17h. 30m., then ≡ until 18h. 20m., then ● until night.	11
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡ until 10h. 40m., then drizzle to 18h. 35m., then ≡ until night.	12
Nb.	Cu.	Cs.	10	7	4	Intermittent * and ● 7h. 50m. to 11h. 20m.	13
Nb.	St.	Cu.	10	8	2	* and ● in the morning to 9h. 15m.	14
St.	Nb.	Cb.	6	10	7	≡ 13h. 25m. to 16h. 20m., then ● to 19h. 20m.	15
St., Cc.	St.	Sc.	7	9	8		16
Nb.	Cs.	Cb.	10	3	6	Drizzle and ≡ to 11h. 10m., then ≡ to 12h. 30m.; ● 17h. 30m. to 18h. 15m.	17
St.	Cu.	Nb.	2	5	8		18
Sc.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	Drizzle 10h. 50m. until 11h. 15m., then ● until night.	19
Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	7	5	8	● 21h. 10m. until night.	20
Cb.	Cb.	Cu.	8	7	2	Intermittent drizzle 8h. 20m. to 16h. 20m.	21
St.	St.	..	2	7	0	≡ until 11h. 20m., then — to 19h. 20m., then ≡ until and during night.	22
Nb.	Cu.	Nb.	10	4	10	≡ until 11h. 15m., then — to 19h. 20m., then ≡ until and during night.	23
Nb.	Nb.	Cs.	10	10	6	≡ until 11h. 15m., then ≡ to 15h. 25m., then ≡ until and during night.	24
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	10	10	8	Drizzle to 7h. 45m., then ● to 10h. 10m., then * and ● until 19h. 10m.	25
Cu.	Nb.	Nb.	1	10	10	* 13h. 45m. until night and during night.	26
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	☒; * in the morning until night.	27
Cu.	Nb.	Sc.	7	10	8	☒; ≡ 12h. 10m. to 15h. 20m.	28
..	..	..	7.4	7.8	6.6		

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rain	Wind direction and force (0-12)		
	8h.	14h.	20h.	Max.	Min.	Dry		8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 8h.	8h.	14h.	20h.		
						8h.	14h.									
1	mb. 988.5	mb. 988.8	mb. 990.3	2.3	1.7	- 1.0	0.2	- 0.8	75	70	72	1.6	SE.	4	SE	2 WNW. 2
2	990.5	990.5	992.1	6.4	- 4.0	0.3	1.6	- 0.5	69	84	72	2.8	SW.	1	E.	2 W. 2
3	990.8	990.4	990.9	2.1	- 3.8	0.5	1.3	0.3	66	51	52	0.7	NW	3	NW.	4 NW. 2
4	996.0	996.9	994.8	5.6	- 2.8	0.9	4.4	1.8	61	53	56	46.2	N.	1	S.E.	2 NE. 2
5	984.8	979.3	980.3	6.3	- 1.1	1.1	4.9	2.0	92	62	78	3.8	Calm		NNW.	4 NE. 2
6	986.7	992.3	996.0	7.0	0.5	2.8	4.5	1.1	75	59	65	..	N	2	NW.	3 NWW. 2
7	998.5	996.3	993.5	15.5	- 0.3	2.9	5.0	15.5	73	74	56	1.6	NNW.	1	E.	1 E. 3
8	998.1	1002.0	1004.8	17.5	9.0	10.8	9.0	3.6	50	71	77	..	NW	3	N.	1 NW. 2
9	1000.7	1011.1	1011.6	17.6	2.0	14.0	16.5	14.7	37	35	37	..	W.	4	NW.	5 WNW. 5
10	1012.5	1012.5	1012.5	15.5	2.6	5.3	7.7	12.3	75	80	73	41.2	N	1	E.	2 NW. 3
11	1002.1	996.3	1006.4	12.7	4.9	5.2	10.2	8.8	90	53	45	8.9	SE.	2	NW.	5 WNW. 3
12	1020.5	1023.6	1023.2	9.0	0.8	6.0	6.6	1.9	66	68	84	..	Calm		E.	2 ENE. 1
13	1022.9	1023.5	1023.1	9.5	- 2.4	1.4	7.4	4.0	85	67	78	..	ENE	1	N.	2 NNN. 3
14	1023.1	1022.0	1022.8	7.3	1.3	3.4	6.0	2.5	76	67	75	..	NW.	1	NW.	4 NW. 3
15	1022.7	1020.7	1017.7	4.5	0.7	2.1	3.7	2.7	77	77	91	36.3	W.	2	E.	1
16	1008.0	1002.0	999.9	7.8	2.0	5.7	6.8	5.2	90	91	89	9.6	SE.	2	SSE.	1 SSE. 1
17	997.7	1003.7	1007.3	11.0	2.6	4.4	8.9	5.2	93	74	94	3.8	SSE.	1	NW.	2 ESE. 1
18	1005.3	998.8	994.8	14.0	4.5	9.0	11.8	14.0	80	73	64	1.2	NW.	5	W.	4 NW. 4
19	1001.3	1004.1	1009.5	14.3	10.5	12.2	9.2	8.0	39	58	64	..	NW.	4	NW.	4 WNW. 4
20	1014.0	1011.5	1009.5	15.3	6.2	10.6	14.7	11.8	42	39	38	..	W.	4	NW.	4
21	1005.3	1005.1	1007.1	15.2	10.2	12.9	14.4	4.8	43	31	81	2.9	W.	5	WNW.	5 NE. 2
22	996.7	988.5	985.9	9.6	1.5	2.9	7.3	6.8	90	74	74	3.3	E.	2	NE.	2 NW. 4
23	976.8	974.7	973.6	6.9	1.2	3.0	3.5	2.9	76	51	85	6.3	NW.	3	WNW.	4 NW. 2
24	986.3	992.1	999.9	8.2	1.1	7.0	7.9	2.7	66	57	85	1.3	SW.	4	N.	2 NNN. 2
25	1004.5	1005.7	1009.3	3.5	- 0.7	0.8	2.0	1.0	82	84	87	1.6	NE.	1	N.	2 NW. 2
26	1010.9	1006.9	1004.9	13.4	- 3.5	- 1.3	4.2	13.0	80	66	62	..	Calm		E.	2 W. 5
27	1004.3	1001.9	999.1	13.8	4.8	6.2	10.5	5.8	86	74	91	1.2	E.	2	NW.	3 WNW. 2
28	990.4	987.2	991.6	12.1	2.8	4.3	7.2	7.5	97	89	74	..	E.	1	SW.	2 NW. 2
29	996.9	994.5	992.9	8.1	2.6	4.2	3.8	3.0	87	80	87	0.8	E.	1	ENE.	1 N. 1
30	996.9	997.1	991.5	5.5	1.0	2.4	5.0	0.8	82	74	90	15.6	SW.	2	N.	2
31	983.6	980.7	981.3	8.4	0.5	6.8	7.0	8.1	74	71	62	0.8	NW.	4	NW.	3 WNW. 5
Sum or mean	1000.8	1000.0	1000.6	9.9	1.7	4.7	6.9	5.5	73	66	72	191.5	..	..	..	..

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

1	mb. 995.1	mb. 999.5	mb. 1000.9	8.5	2.5	3.5	7.5	6.9	57	44	67	3.8	WNW.	6	NW.	3 WNW. 5
2	994.1	990.5	993.9	11.4	4.8	8.7	10.8	9.8	69	62	64	10.4	NW.	4	NNW.	6 NNN. 5
3	1005.3	1006.4	1005.1	10.4	- 0.4	1.7	4.3	3.3	88	76	87	1.8	SE.	2	ESE.	2 Calm
4	997.5	992.6	990.5	14.0	2.4	5.9	7.1	4.5	94	91	92	6.3	E.	2	N.	3 E. 2
5	981.6	986.1	998.1	10.5	3.0	5.0	9.2	4.2	84	48	76	15.8	E.	1	W.	4 E. 2
6	987.1	974.1	971.5	8.0	- 0.6	0.2	6.7	4.9	93	60	53	8.7	NNW.	1	NNW.	4 NW. 5
7	990.8	1000.8	1006.7	5.4	- 0.5	0.5	0.9	5.2	59	54	54	..	W.	4	W.	5 NW. 4
8	1009.6	1004.7	994.9	8.3	4.8	6.3	8.0	7.2	55	64	72	6.9	NW.	4	NNW.	5 NNW. 4
9	980.0	980.3	976.0	10.1	6.5	7.6	4.3	2.0	55	51	60	2.7	NW.	4	W.	5 W. 5
10	985.9	987.7	988.4	2.3	- 3.5	- 0.8	0.0	- 0.2	64	47	56	3.2	NW.	5	W.	5 W. 5
11	992.4	995.3	998.0	0.3	- 4.2	- 2.9	- 0.0	- 0.3	67	56	54	1.9	WSW.	5	NW.	2 N. 5
12	998.0	995.6	994.1	7.0	- 1.3	2.8	6.0	3.9	62	56	77	11.6	NNW.	3	NE.	4 N. 4
13	994.4	999.6	1008.5	7.4	2.1	3.7	6.4	2.6	73	57	87	4.8	N.	3	NE.	2
14	1011.2	1008.5	1003.2	7.0	0.0	1.0	5.9	6.3	94	86	86	25.3	NE.	1	N.	3 N. 3
15	987.1	986.7	990.9	7.1	2.7	3.4	6.0	3.5	93	63	60	..	Calm		NW.	5 NNW. 4
16	995.8	995.7	995.6	6.0	0.3	0.6	5.2	1.7	73	63	88	..	NE.	1	N.	1 NE. 1
17	988.8	986.5	980.4	6.0	0.4	1.2	4.0	3.2	91	90	92	4.5	WNW.	1	NE.	1 Calm
18	970.9	964.9	965.1	6.3	0.8	5.0	3.3	1.6	80	92	93	14.3	N.	2	SSW.	1 ENE. 1
19	976.8	980.7	987.5	6.8	0.8	3.0	2.0	3.3	73	78	53	6.8	NW.	5	W.	6 NE. 5
20	988.8	980.3	978.9	8.5	0.5	2.1	1.3	- 0.3	85	94	71	24.8	SSW.	3	S.	1 NE. 3
21	964.9	967.2	980.4	5.5	- 0.3	1.2	4.0	3.7	91	73	72	1.1	Calm		NW.	4 NW. 4
22	993.2	994.5	998.5	4.2	- 1.7	- 1.4	3.0	- 0.3	62	61	76	..	SW.	4	NE.	2 SSE. 2
23	1002.0	1004.4	1007.6	0.4	- 3.2	- 0.8	0.0	- 3.2	75	71	70	6.2	SSE.	4	SE.	2 W. 2
24	1009.2	1006.3	1002.5	1.4	- 5.5	- 4.5	- 1.0	1.1	72	63	68	10.4	WNW.	2	WNW.	1 WNW. 3
25	998.5	1001.9	1007.3	2.5	- 1.8	1.3	1.0	- 2.7	91	54	59	4.2	ENE.	2	N.	3 N. 2
26	1015.2	1017.2	1017.2	1.6	- 6.4	- 4.2	0.7	- 1.0	73	67	78	..	N.	1	N.	1 NW. 1
27	1009.3	1002.4	1003.5	3.2	- 2.5	- 1.2	2.3	1.9	77	79	82	4.2	N.	1	SW.	2 SW. 2
28	990.5	990.8	997.2	14.7	0.8	2.7	13.8	5.5	79	39	58	3.9	NE.	2	NNW.	5 NW. 5
29	1002.1	1005.2	1005.3	7.2	1.7	3.1	4.2	6.8	66	55	74	10.8	WSW.	8	W.	7 W. 6
30	1002.7	1003.6	1002.8	13.2	6.7	9.4	7.3	3.0	59	72	93	1.4	NW.	4	SE.	2 E. 2
Sum or mean	994.0	993.7	995.0	6.8	0.3	2.1	4.4	2.9	75	65	72	195.8	..	..	..	..

March, 1933.

Cloud						Remarks	Day		
Form			Amount						
8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.				
Nb.	Cb.	St.	0-10	0-10	0-10	* in the morning to 12h. 10m.	1		
St.	Nb.	St.	10	7	8	— 12h. 45m. to 13h. 15m., then Δ to 13h. 50m., then * and ● to 18h. 25m.	2		
Nb.	St.	St.	10	7	8	*; * 7h. 30m. to 13h. 10m.; * 14h. 50m. to 18h. 35m.	3		
Cu.	Cs.	Sc.	5	7	8	* 22h. 15m. until night and during night.	4		
Nb.	Cu.	Sc.	10	4	6	* 27 cm. deep until 8h.; * and ● in the morning until 10h. 15m.	5		
Cu.	Cu.	Cs.	4	3	7	[*]	6		
Sc.	St. Cs.	St.	7	7	4	*; ● 8h. 50m. to 9h. 10m.; ● 11h. 12m. to 11h. 25m.	7		
St.	Cc.	St.	8	8	7		8		
St., Cu.	Cs.	Cu.	8	7	1		9		
St.	Cu.	St.	9	8	7	— 14h. 20m. until 20h. 10m., then ≡; until night and during the night.	10		
Nb.	Cu.	Cu.	10	5	3	● in the morning to 11h. 20m.	11		
Cs.	Cu.	Nb.	8	3	9		12		
St.	St.	St.	2	4	9		13		
St.	St.	..	2	1	0	, and during night.	14		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	8	10	≡ to 17h. 20m., then ≡; to 18h. 30m., then drizzle to 19h. 20m., then ● until	15		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	● in the morning 11h. 20m.; ≡ 13h. 15m. until night and during night.	16		
Nb., Cs.	Nb., St.	Nb.	7	8	10	— from the morning until 18h. 30m., then ≡; until night and during night.	17		
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	10	10	6	Drizzle in the morning until 13h. 25m., then ● to 18h. 15m.	18		
Cu.	Cu.	Cb.	2	5	4	Intermittent drizzle 14h. 40m. to 16h. 40m.; intermittent △ 15h. to 16h. 40m.	19		
St.	Cu.	Sc.	1	6	2		20		
Cu.	St.	Nb.	7	4	8		21		
Nb.	St.	Sc.	8	2	5	— from the morning to 15h. 30m.	22		
Nb.	Sc.	Nb.	8	4	10	* 11h. 20m. to 12h. 5m.; * 15h. 45m. to 18h. 20m., then * and ● to night.	23		
St.	Sc.	Sc.	8	4	3		24		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	* and ● in the morning until 12h. 15m., then ≡; until night.	25		
Cs.	St.	St. Cu.	4	8	4		26		
St.	St.	Nb.	8	8	10	Drizzle 18h. 15m. until night.	27		
Nb.	St.	St.	10	7	2	≡ in the morning to 12h. 45m.	28		
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	9	10	7	● 12h. 10m. to 18h. 35m.	29		
Cs.	St.	Nb.	7	7	10	● 16h. 50m. until night.	30		
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	10	6	4	● 9h. 50m. to 13h. 45m.	31		
..	..	..	7·4	6·4	6·5		

April, 1933.

..	St.	Nb.	0-10	0-10	0-10	● 19h. 35m. to 22h. 30m.	1
Nb., St.	Cu.	St.	8	0	4	Drizzle 9h. 10m. to 10h. 15m.; ● 23h. 15m. until night.	2
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	≡; until 9h. 25m., then ≡ to 15h. 10m., then ≡; until and during night.	3
Nb.	Nb.	Cs.	10	8	2	≡; to 9h., then ● to 9h. 15m., then ● to 13h. 50m., then ≡ to 18h. 20m.	4
St.	Cu.	St.	2	0	8	* and ● 22h. 20m. until night and during night.	5
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	8	* in the morning to 9h. 50m.; drizzle 19h. 35m. to 19h. 50m.	6
Nb.	Nb.	Cu.	10	7	5		7
Cu.	Cb.	Nb.	8	9	10	Drizzle 10h. 50m. to 11h. 5m., then ● to 13h. 40m.; ● 15h. 10m. to night.	8
Cb.	Cb.	Nb.	8	7	10	Intermittent ● 9h. 50m. to 13h. 30m., then △ to 13h. 50m.; * 19h. 15m.	9
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	* from morning until night and during night.	10
Nb.	Nb.	Cu.	10	10	3	Intermittent * from morning to 14h. 15m.	11
Cb.	Cu.	Nb.	8	6	10	* and ● 17h. 15m. to 18h. 10m., then ● until night and during night.	12
Nb.	Cu.	Cu.	10	5	7	● in the morning to 10h. 5m.	13
St.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	≡; 11h. 10m. to 11h. 30m., then drizzle to 11h. 45m., then ● until and during night.	14
Nb.	Cb.	..	10	8	0	Drizzle in the morning to 12h. 45m.	15
Cs.	Cs.	St.	6	5	10		16
Cs.	St.	Nb.	8	10	10	● 15h. 5m. until night and during night.	17
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	10	10	2	● from the morning to 15h. 40m.	18
Cb.	Nb.	..	8	6	0	* and ● 9h. 45m. to 15h. 20m.	19
St.	St.	Nb.	9	8	8	[then △ and ● until and during night.] * 8h. 45m. to 13h. 10m.; ≡ 13h. 50m. to 20h. 15m., then drizzle to 22h. 30m.	20
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	* and ● in the morning to 10h. 40m.; ● 16h. 10m. until night.	21
Sc.	Cu.	St.	5	6	2		22
St., Sc.	St.	..	7	10	0	* 16h. 20m. to 17h. 50m.	23
..	Cs.	Cb.	0	8	7	Intermittent * and ● 19h. 40m. until night and during night.	24
Nb.	St., Cs.	..	10	5	0	* and ● in the morning to 10h. 10m.	25
Cu.	St.	St.	8	9	10		26
Nb., St.	Sc., Cs.	St.	8	8	8	● 9h. 25m. to 10h. 40m.; ● 23h. 10m. until night.	27
Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	7	1	2	● 21h. 5m. until night.	28
St., Sc.	St., Cu.	Nb.	6	9	10	● 16h. 15m. to 20h. 40m.	29
St., Cc.	Sc.	Nb.	7	0	10	● 17h. 50m. to 20h. 30m.	30
..	..	..	7·9	7·5	6·4		

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rain	Wind direction and force (0-12)			
	8h.	14h.	zoh.	Max.	Min.	Dry				8h.	14h.	zoh.		8h.	14h.	zoh.	
						8h.	14h.	zoh.		8h.	14h.	zoh.		8h.	14h.	zoh.	
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.					
2	994.9	993.6	1002.9	6.8	1.3	4.2	3.3	2.0	71	78	60	3-1	NW.	5	E.	2	NNW. 2
3	1002.9	1002.1	1000.0	8.6	-0.9	5.0	6.6	7.7	61	60	50	..	WNW.	5	NW.	5	SW. 5
4	999.3	988.1	988.0	11.8	-0.3	1.6	10.0	7.9	78	62	46	2-2	NNW.	2	NNW.	5	NW. 6
5	988.8	987.3	982.8	8.3	3.8	5.1	5.0	6.5	78	81	68	8-1	NW.	4	NW.	4	NW. 5
6	977.9	982.9	988.5	8.6	3.6	5.5	4.7	6.5	70	76	58	0-8	NNE.	2	W.	6	WSW. 5
7	993.2	993.6	996.9	6.9	0.6	1.5	0.0	-0.4	91	88	68	1-6	E.	1	SE.	3	NNW. 2
8	999.5	999.1	1002.1	1.5	-2.7	-2.5	1.0	-1.0	72	75	73	..	NNW.	1	NNW.	1	..
9	1011.9	1012.3	1011.2	9.5	-2.7	1.6	1.6	9.5	78	80	50	..	W.	2	NE.	2	NNW. 4
10	1009.6	1005.9	1000.4	11.0	9.2	9.7	10.2	10.0	65	74	72	1-7	NW.	4	NNW.	2	NW. 5
11	1002.4	995.2	989.2	13.7	0.7	2.0	6.4	7.3	77	72	77	0-8	NNE.	1	N.	4	NNW. 4
12	990.3	989.5	987.6	9.5	4.7	5.5	5.5	3.3	62	72	82	1-8	NNW.	5	NNW.	4	NW. 4
13	995.6	999.5	998.7	5.0	0.0	2.0	2.8	3.6	60	55	75	21-7	NW.	4	N.	5	NW. 5
14	984.5	983.6	989.1	11.4	1.7	8.0	9.5	8.5	78	71	66	8-6	NW.	6	NW.	5	NW. 6
15	997.7	998.5	995.5	9.0	4.5	5.8	6.6	6.0	55	58	50	..	WNW.	5	WNW.	4	NW. 3
16	986.7	982.4	980.0	6.0	-0.5	4.2	1.5	1.2	71	82	65	16-8	WNW.	4	NW.	4	W. 4
17	984.5	975.2	983.5	1.7	-2.8	-1.7	1.2	-3.2	86	72	70	10-9	NW.	4	N.	3	W. 4
18	994.0	998.1	1002.0	0.0	-4.2	-1.7	-1.7	-4.2	69	53	68	..	NW.	2	NW.	3	WNW. 2
19	1004.8	1004.1	1002.0	0.5	-8.3	-6.7	-3.2	-2.9	65	66	73	..	NW.	1	NE.	1	NW. 1
20	998.7	999.5	1002.9	2.0	-5.2	-3.3	-0.7	-5.0	70	60	71	..	NW.	1	NW.	1	NW. 2
21	1006.8	1012.3	1015.9	4.0	-6.9	1.2	1.7	-2.1	63	82	73	..	NNE.	1	N.	2	N. 1
22	1018.3	1018.3	1015.3	5.7	-4.0	2.1	4.3	5.0	62	68	84	17-3	NNW.	4	NNW.	5	NW. 5
23	1009.3	1008.3	1006.7	9.2	4.0	6.4	8.4	6.5	79	84	93	19-6	NNW.	5	NNW.	4	N. 5
24	999.7	998.9	999.1	8.8	4.4	5.9	6.2	4.6	72	71	78	..	NNW.	4	NNW.	4	NNW. 3
25	1000.5	998.5	994.3	5.1	1.8	2.7	3.3	2.4	65	66	85	13-9	NW.	4	NW.	4	NW. 3
26	995.5	997.6	1001.5	3.0	-6.0	-4.4	-3.2	-4.0	68	68	73	8-1	WNW.	4	NW.	4	NW. 3
27	1007.3	1008.0	1004.4	-2.8	-6.8	-6.1	-3.4	-4.8	69	70	81	7-4	NW.	2	WNW.	1	SSW. 1
28	994.5	990.7	991.3	3.7	-6.8	2.0	1.6	-0.3	85	80	86	8-2	NNW.	4	NW.	4	..
29	993.7	995.3	996.3	2.3	-2.3	-2.0	-1.4	-2.0	77	69	75	11-4	WNW.	5	WNW.	4	SW. 6
30	999.9	1001.3	1002.5	-4.0	-8.3	-7.5	-7.0	-7.4	52	50	38	..	WSW.	3	NW.	2	SW. 2
31	1002.9	1003.1	1003.7	-6.0	-10.2	-9.6	-8.2	-7.7	66	66	68	4-1	Calm		Calm		WNW. 1
Sum or mean	998.2	997.6	998.1	5.1	-1.5	0.9	2.2	1.6	71	71	70	175.5	..	..	..	..	..

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.					
2	1009.5	1007.9	1005.7	7.0	-3.1	-2.0	-0.8	6.5	88	89	77	..	WNW.	1	WNW.	1	NW. 3
3	1008.3	1008.1	1007.9	7.8	-3.5	4.5	1.7	1.0	84	93	92	34-6	NW.	5	ENE.	2	NE. 1
4	999.3	990.0	978.7	7.5	-0.8	1.2	2.0	2.7	91	94	96	40-8	SE.	2	NE.	2	E. 5
5	991.6	993.5	993.9	2.8	-1.8	1.1	0.6	0.0	72	89	88	24-3	NW.	3	N.	2	NE. 3
6	991.5	989.3	994.9	4.4	-1.4	0.5	1.9	2.2	90	84	79	38-2	E.	1	ESE.	1	E. 3
7	1001.2	1002.1	1003.2	2.5	-1.5	-0.8	-1.7	-2.5	83	84	80	..	NE.	1	NE.	1	W. 1
8	1003.9	998.3	998.3	3.5	-3.8	1.4	3.0	1.5	78	76	82	..	NW.	1	ESE.	3	E. 2
9	1000.4	998.9	1000.1	1.7	-2.9	-1.4	-2.0	-2.3	82	79	81	..	S.	1	S.	1	SSW. 1
10	997.7	998.3	999.6	1.1	-0.8	0.2	0.7	-0.4	95	86	82	..	E.	2	ESE.	3	ESE. 3
11	1001.1	1002.8	1004.8	0.4	-1.6	-0.8	-0.5	-3.0	83	88	80	..	Calm	E.	1	WNW.	2
12	1007.1	1005.6	1005.5	2.6	-7.3	-6.4	-5.2	-6.9	73	68	67	..	W.	1	NW.	2	W. 2
13	1005.6	1004.9	1005.6	-5.2	-8.5	-7.2	-6.2	-6.5	69	71	73	..	W.	1	W.	2	W. 1
14	1004.7	1004.3	1004.5	-3.6	-8.3	-5.4	-4.0	-4.0	75	68	73	..	Calm	W.	2	N.W.	1
15	1002.9	998.8	996.3	-3.5	-5.6	-5.2	-6.0	-6.6	76	79	78	4-8	S.	1	S.	1	W. 1
16	997.3	997.3	1000.8	-5.3	-8.5	-8.2	-6.1	-6.4	75	76	73	..	W.	2	W.	1	W. 1
17	972.8	966.5	989.1	-1.9	-6.7	-2.8	-2.6	-3.0	76	87	84	9-1	WSW.	2	WNW.	2	Calm
18	968.7	965.6	973.9	3.5	-3.5	0.6	1.4	-4.0	89	87	82	..	NNE.	2	E.	2	N. 3
19	992.8	996.4	997.9	-3.4	-10.4	-6.8	-5.6	-4.6	82	75	81	6-4	WSW.	5	NW.	4	W. 4
20	1000.4	998.9	1004.0	1.7	-4.8	-1.0	-0.3	0.3	79	82	74	8-2	WSW.	5	NW.	6	SW. 4
21	1002.5	1000.8	1002.3	8.0	0.3	5.8	7.0	6.6	73	69	71	..	NW.	4	NW.	4	NW. 4
22	1003.1	1000.7	998.0	7.6	5.5	6.7	6.3	5.6	77	86	91	12-8	NNW.	5	NW.	4	NW. 4
23	996.4	993.3	989.5	5.6	2.8	3.2	0.6	0.4	93	98	6-7	..	NW.	3	N.	1	Calm
24	983.6	981.3	980.3	0.9	-1.0	-0.3	-1.1	-1.5	96	93	90	..	NW.	1	NW.	2	NNW. 1
25	981.2	978.9	982.0	2.7	-1.8	1.8	1.0	-0.2	59	57	65	..	W.	4	WNW.	6	E. 2
26	990.7	992.1	989.9	1.7	-4.5	-0.8	-0.5	-4.0	73	74	75	..	N.	1	N.	2	SE. 4
27	990.5	991.9	995.3	-3.2	-4.8	-3.8	-3.9	-5.0	73	73	76	..	SE.	4	SE.	3	SSE. 1
28	996.3	993.3	988.5	0.8	-5.7	-5.3	-0.5	0.7	85	80	92	29-7	NNW.	1	NW.	4	NW. 3
29	978.7	978.7	974.5	3.5	-0.1	2.7	3.0	1.2	87	76	92	2-3	NW.	4	NW.	2	NW. 3
30	991.1	997.2	1000.5	1.3	-5.2	-3.0	-2.7	-0.5	62	67	62	14-2	W.	5	W.	4	WNW. 5
Sum or mean	995.8	995.6	995.5	1.8	-2.1	-1.0	-0.7	-1.1	80	81	80	232.1	..	..	..	..	..

May, 1933.

Cloud						Remarks	Day		
Form			Amount						
8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.				
Nb.	Cb.	St.	0-10	0-10	0-10	Drizzle in the morning until 9h. 40m., then * and ●° to 13h. 50m. [13h. 5m. to 16h. 10m.]	1		
St.	Sc.	Cu.	10	8	3	Drizzle 9h. 15m. to 12h. 5m., intermittent ●° to 16h. 10m.; intermittent ~	2		
St.	Cb.	St.	5	7	3	●° from the morning to 15h. 40m. [12h. 20m. to 13h. 20m.]	3		
Nb.	Nb.	Cu.	10	10	6	Drizzle 9h. 50m. to 10h. 40m., then intermittent ●° to 13h. 20m.; intermittent ~	4		
Cu.	Cb.	Cu.	7	6	1	Intermittent * and ●° from morning until 17h. 30m.	5		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	8	Intermittent * and ●° from morning until 17h. 30m.	6		
St.	St.	Cu., Cs.	2	3	7	Drizzle 14h. 40m. to 15h. 20m. [19h. 15m.]	7		
St.	Nb., St.	Cu.	2	8	6	—° 9h. 10m. to 12h. 10m., then drizzle to 16h. 40m., then intermittent ●° to	8		
St., Cs.	Sc.	Cu.	9	7	7	Intermittent ●° 16h. 30m. until night.	9		
Cs.	St.	Nb., Sc.	8	9	8	[until and during night.]	10		
Cu.	Cb.	Nb.	4	6	10	Intermittent ●° 18h. 15m. until 21h. 40m., then *° until and during night.	11		
Cb.	Cu.	Nb.	8	8	10	*° from morning to 13h. 25m.; ●° 19h. 45m. until night and during night.	12		
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	10	10	2	●° from morning to 17h. 10m.	13		
St.	Cu.	St.	4	2	3	[until and during night.]	14		
Cu.	Nb.	Cu.	5	7	3	*° 13h. 10m. to 13h. 50m., then * and ●° to 14h. 10m.; *° 22h. 10m.	15		
Nb.	Cu.	Nb.	10	8	10	■; *° from morning to 13h. 45m.; *° 15h. 30m. until night.	16		
St.	Cu.	St.	8	3	10	■	17		
St.	St.	Nb.	10	10	10	■; *° 17h. 25m. to 21h. 10m.	18		
St.	Sc.	..	8	4	0	■	19		
Sc.	Cu.	..	6	7	0	■	20		
St.	St.	Nb.	7	9	10	●° 15h. 35m. until night and during night.	21		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	●° from morning until night.	22		
Sc.	Cu.	St., Cu.	7	7	9	■	23		
Cu.	St.	Nb.	6	2	10	*° and ●° 14h. 10m. until night.	24		
Cb.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	*° 8h. 50m. until night.	25		
St.	St.	Nb.	4	1	10	■; *° 18h. 20m. until night.	26		
Cb.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	■; drizzle 8h. 25m. until 9h. 30m., then * and ●° until and during night.	27		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	■; * and ●° from morning until night.	28		
St.	Sc.	..	2	4	0	■	29		
St.	St.	Cu.	3	2	2	■	30		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	7	10	■; *° from morning to 23h. 10m.	31		
..	..	..	7·0	7·0	6·5		

June, 1933.

Sc.	Sc., Cc.	Cu.	0-10	0-10	0-10	■; ≡ 11h. 45m. to 15h. 10m.	1
St., Nb.	Nb., Cu.	Nb.	6	7	8	■; ●° 17h. 35m. until night and during night.	2
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	9	9	10	■; * and ●° from morning to night.	3
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	■	4
Nb.	Cu.	Nb.	10	5	10	■; * and ● from morning to 13h. 15m.; □.	5
St.	St.	Cs.	3	6	8	■	6
St.	St.	St.	8	8	8	■	7
St., Cu.	St.	Cs.	8	3	6	■	8
Nb.	Nb.	St., Sc.	8	9	8	■	9
St.	St.	St.	9	9	10	■	10
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	10	10	3	■; *° 7h. 45m. to 16h. 10m. then ≡ until 19h. 10m.	11
St.	Cu.	..	2	1	0	■	12
Cu.	Sc.	..	5	2	0	■	13
St., Cu.	St.	St.	8	9	10	■	14
Nb.	Cs.	..	10	7	0	■; *° 7h. 40m. to 13h. 10m.	15
St., Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	6	1	4	■	16
St.	Nb.	Nb.	9	10	10	■; intermittent *° 13h. 40m. until night.	17
Cu.	Sc.	Cu.	5	7	3	■	18
Sc.	Nb.	Cb.	8	10	4	■; intermittent *° 13h. 45m. to 18h. 30m.	19
Nb.	Nb.	Cb.	10	10	7	■; *° from morning until 21h. 15m. then * and ● until night.	20
Cb.	Cb.	Cu.	7	8	4	■	21
Cu.	Nb.	Nb.	7	10	10	Drizzle 13h. 40m. until 15h. 10m. then ●° until night and during night.	22
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	●° in the morning until 12h. 30m. then * and ●° until night.	23
Nb.	Nb.	St.	10	10	8	≡ from morning to 17h. 15m.	24
Cu.	Cu., Cs.	St.	7	7	9	■	25
Cs.	Cu.	..	4	6	0		26
Sc.	Cs.	St.	8	8	3		27
Cb.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	*° 9h. 10m. to 19h. 25m., then * to 21h. 30m., then * and ● until	28
Nb.	St.	St.	10	10	10	●° in morning to 11h. 10m.; □	29
Nb.	Cb.	Cu.	10	8	5	Intermittent *° to 13h. 30m.; * and ● 23h. 30m. until and during night.	30
..	..	..	7·8	7·7	6·6		

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rain	Wind direction and force (0-12)		
	8h.	14h.	20h.	Max.	Min.	Dry			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 8h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	
						8h.	14h.	20h.								
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.				
1	980.8	973.2	978.3	1.6	-0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	84	86	49	18.3	W.	5	NW.	4
2	975.2	981.1	990.4	1.2	-3.7	-2.7	-0.7	0.7	67	76	66	16.8	W.	5	WNW.	5
3	992.1	986.7	989.3	10.3	-0.5	1.2	0.5	7.6	92	70	64	8.3	N.	2	E.	4
4	997.2	996.1	992.5	13.2	4.9	9.5	10.8	11.5	55	52	41	..	NNW.	5	NNW.	5
5	1001.3	994.5	988.3	12.3	0.0	2.3	1.3	1.3	94	92	85	..	SE.	1	SW.	1
6	994.5	999.1	995.5	11.7	0.9	2.2	2.2	0.5	75	70	70	..	WNW.	4	NW.	5
7	980.4	985.6	994.0	0.9	-2.7	-1.9	-1.9	-5.1	61	75	71	8.2	W.	4	NNW.	3
8	998.0	1002.5	1007.1	-0.8	-5.3	-2.6	-3.0	-4.9	63	53	52	..	WNW.	4	SW.	3
9	1011.5	1013.1	1015.2	-3.5	-6.8	-6.2	-5.4	-7.4	53	63	66	..	W.	2	NW.	1
10	1016.9	1019.3	1022.3	-5.2	-8.6	-8.2	-5.7	-6.4	69	70	73	..	W.	1	W.	1
11	1029.3	1031.9	1034.4	-3.4	-7.0	-5.4	-3.7	-5.5	73	74	78	..	W.	1	W.	1
12	1036.9	1038.7	1039.5	-4.6	-8.6	-7.5	-5.7	-5.8	79	77	69	..	W.	1	W.	1
13	1039.6	1038.7	1038.4	-2.1	-7.6	-4.8	-2.4	-4.0	71	74	71	..	SSW.	1	NE.	1
14	1035.1	1030.3	1026.8	-3.6	-5.8	-5.8	-5.0	-5.5	79	81	73	..	W.	1	NNW.	1
15	1021.6	1014.9	1016.0	5.3	-7.2	-3.5	4.5	-1.5	83	68	88	2.2	WNW.	2	NW.	4
16	1008.8	989.7	989.3	5.6	-4.0	-2.8	4.8	3.2	76	68	80	6.3	NW.	1	NW.	4
17	981.7	983.7	990.1	3.2	-1.7	-1.0	-4.2	-5.3	83	75	75	3.4	NW.	6	W.	4
18	1001.9	1005.1	1008.0	-2.0	-8.0	-7.1	-4.3	-2.3	69	59	52	4.2	WSW.	5	W.	5
19	1005.7	1004.7	998.7	4.3	-3.0	1.5	3.0	3.8	78	83	92	8.1	NNW.	4	NW.	4
20	1014.5	1010.1	1010.1	4.8	2.5	2.5	-0.3	-0.7	74	94	94	22.8	N.	1	N.	2
21	994.4	990.8	989.5	5.5	-2.2	-1.8	4.8	2.3	90	61	72	..	NNW.	1	WNW.	4
22	999.3	1004.7	1005.7	4.4	0.4	3.0	0.7	-0.4	66	87	88	3.8	NW.	4	NE.	3
23	999.5	993.7	986.4	4.7	-1.6	-0.9	2.7	4.7	91	96	89	..	NNE.	1	N.	3
24	988.3	988.9	990.3	8.6	4.0	6.0	4.6	3.1	42	68	79	..	NNW.	4	NNW.	5
25	999.9	1002.5	998.5	3.8	0.8	1.8	0.9	0.0	67	92	92	12.4	WNW.	5	ESE.	3
26	983.5	997.7	1009.7	1.1	-1.8	-0.6	-0.2	-3.2	76	54	57	..	ESE.	3	NNW.	2
27	1016.3	1013.7	1011.2	-0.7	-5.0	-3.0	-1.7	-1.1	75	74	83	48.4	W.	1	WNW.	1
28	1000.1	990.3	981.5	1.3	-2.0	-0.7	-0.3	1.0	96	96	72	18.2	Calm	..	NNW.	2
29	984.9	990.9	998.3	2.2	-1.4	-0.9	-1.1	2.0	81	71	60	6.4	W.	4	W.	5
30	1001.5	1000.3	1002.8	10.5	-3.4	-2.0	8.6	9.5	69	65	65	..	SSE.	1	NW.	5
31	1005.9	1006.5	1009.9	10.5	3.6	8.8	9.5	1.2	66	66	96	..	NW.	5	NNW.	5
Sum or mean	1003.3	1002.8	1003.5	3.3	-2.6	-1.0	0.6	-0.2	74	74	73	187.8	..	..	..	..

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	°C.	%	%	%	mm.				
1	1015.3	1016.8	1021.3	1.7	-1.5	-1.0	-2.0	-3.5	93	71	74	..	SE.	4	SE.	4
2	1027.9	1029.2	1030.0	-3.5	-5.2	-4.3	-3.7	-7.4	70	60	71	..	S.	3	WSW.	1
3	1022.8	1016.4	1011.7	-1.5	-9.5	-8.5	-3.5	-1.5	78	74	88	37.9	WNW.	2	NNW.	2
4	1007.3	1004.1	1005.7	2.3	-2.0	0.0	0.5	-1.6	90	90	74	..	NNE.	2	NE.	2
5	1009.3	1012.1	1012.7	-0.8	-4.2	-3.0	-1.4	-5.0	84	70	76	..	NE	1	NW.	1
6	1009.9	999.6	992.1	7.7	-6.0	-0.5	1.2	7.0	82	98	63	..	N	3	NNW.	2
7	987.5	985.3	985.1	8.7	2.0	5.0	6.0	2.7	69	56	79	..	N	3	N	3
8	980.7	985.3	986.7	3.4	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.2	75	62	51	1.8	NNW.	3	NW.	5
9	991.5	995.2	997.3	0.9	-3.6	-3.0	-1.3	-0.3	66	50	65	..	N	3	ENE.	3
10	1000.0	1000.1	998.3	3.0	-2.3	0.0	2.0	2.0	77	78	73	6.7	NW.	5	NW.	5
11	994.0	987.2	984.5	4.5	1.5	3.5	3.8	2.3	83	82	85	0.8	NNW.	5	NW.	2
12	998.9	1001.3	1003.7	2.3	-4.7	-4.5	-3.2	-5.4	65	75	85	3.4	NNW.	2	ENE.	2
13	1005.7	1004.5	1005.5	-2.2	-6.6	-6.4	-3.0	-3.7	76	86	95	..	ESE.	1	Calm	1
14	1008.1	1009.1	1011.5	0.2	-7.4	-6.2	-1.0	-4.0	79	71	73	..	NW.	2	NNW.	1
15	1013.3	1013.2	1012.1	2.8	-5.7	-5.0	2.0	2.1	76	80	67	W.	1	N	4	4
16	1004.0	1005.5	1009.1	5.5	1.3	4.0	4.7	-0.8	87	53	69	..	W.	5	ENE.	2
17	1008.5	1000.8	994.3	3.4	-4.3	-3.2	-1.4	2.4	84	95	96	36.4	WNW.	2	Calm	..
18	995.3	993.2	990.5	5.7	1.2	1.7	3.4	2.8	49	49	72	..	NW.	4	N	4
19	985.3	990.5	991.3	3.0	-1.2	-0.8	-2.0	-2.0	85	77	75	2.1	NW.	4	W.	3
20	986.9	975.1	966.9	2.8	-4.7	1.7	1.5	-4.2	88	82	77	18.1	NNW.	5	W.	3
21	976.8	980.1	992.1	-1.7	-11.1	-10.2	-5.1	-2.9	52	76	65	4.3	SW.	5	WSW.	6
22	1004.4	999.2	1001.2	2.8	-7.1	-4.2	1.2	0.1	63	72	77	8.4	NW.	1	NW.	6
23	999.3	998.5	999.7	3.2	-1.0	1.6	2.6	2.7	71	79	77	7.1	WNW.	5	WNW.	4
24	1007.9	1010.9	1011.2	3.2	-1.5	1.7	1.0	-2.0	56	75	77	..	NW.	5	E.	2
25	1006.7	997.2	997.4	2.6	-3.8	-1.2	2.2	0.8	95	98	98	64.8	ESE.	1	NNE.	1
26	970.5	971.7	971.7	4.5	0.2	1.2	3.7	1.2	92	72	70	..	NNW.	5	NNW.	4
27	971.3	963.2	961.2	1.3	-1.5	-0.5	-0.6	-2.0	57	64	65	..	NNW.	3	NNW.	3
28	974.0	980.3	983.5	-1.4	-8.3	-7.7	-7.6	-9.0	65	60	74	6.2	WSW.	6	W.	5
29	987.3	984.1	987.5	-5.5	-10.5	-8.2	-7.5	-6.4	69	77	73	4.8	W.	5	WNW.	4
30	992.5	992.3	990.0	2.5	-6.4	-0.9	1.5	-2.3	59	74	72	8.3	W.	6	NW.	5
31	988.8	991.3	993.1	2.6	-2.3	-0.4	0.6	-3.8	84	71	60	..	N.	4	S.	2
Sum or mean	997.8	996.6	996.7	2.1	-3.7	-1.9	-0.2	-1.2	75	73	75	217.8	..	..	..	..

July, 1933.

Cloud						Remarks	Day		
Form			Amount						
8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.				
Nb.	Nb.	Sc.	0-10	0-10	0-10	* and ● from morning to 14h. 45m.	1		
Cb.	Nb.	Cb.	10	10	3	* intermittent * ^o 9h. 15m. to 22h. 10m.	2		
St.	Cb.	Cu	7	10	5	* drizzle 9h. 15m. to 14h. 15m. then intermittent ● ^o until 19h. 10m.	3		
St.	Sc.	Cc.	9	7	6	* in the morning to 9h. 30m. then — to 13h. 30m.	4		
Nb.	St.	Cs.	8	8	7	≡ in the morning to 9h. 30m. then — to 13h. 30m.	5		
Cb.	Cs.	Cs.	10	8	7	* 8h. 40m. to 9h. 30m.; □.	6		
Sc.	Nb.	Nb.	7	10	10	Intermittent * ^o 9h. 15m. until night.	7		
Cb.	Sc.	Cu.	6	4	5	*	8		
St.	St.	..	3	2	0	*	9		
St.	St.	St.	3	2	2	*	10		
St.	Sc.	St.	8	8	3	*	11		
St.	..	..	5	0	0	*	12
St.	Cs.	..	3	1	0	■; pp	13		
Cs.	Cs.	St	7	5	3	■; — in morning to 10h. 10m.	14		
Cu.	Cu.	..	7	6	0	* ^o and ● 10h. 10m. to 12h. 10m.	15		
Cu.	Sc., Cs.	Nb.	5	7	10	□ : drizzle 15h. 10m. until 22h. 20m. then * and ● until and during night.	16		
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	* ^o from morning until night and during night.	17		
Nb.	Nb.	..	10	4	0	* ^o from morning until 13h. 30m.	18		
Cb.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	* ^o in morning until 10h. 25m. then * and ● until night.	19		
Sc.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	* and ● ^o 12h. 15m. until night.	20		
Cb.	Cu.	Sc.	7	2	4	*	21		
St.	St.	Nb.	4	8	10	*; drizzle 18h. 20m. until 19h. 15m. then * ^o until night.	22		
St.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	*; drizzle 12h. 15m. until 13h. 20m. then ● ^o until night.	23		
Sc.	Cu.	Nb.	4	2	7	Drizzle 18h. 30m. until night.	24		
St.	St.	St.	6	10	9	* ^o 21h. 10m. until night.	25		
Cu.	St., Cu.	St.	7	8	2	*	26		
St.	St.	Nb.	9	9	10	*; drizzle 19h. 10m. to 21h. 20m. then * ^o until night and during night.	27		
Nb.	Nb.	St.	10	10	10	*; * ^o to 16h. 40m.; * ^o 21h. 15m. until and during night.	28		
Cb.	Cb.	Cu.	8	8	2	*; * ^o from morning to 15h. 15m.	29		
St.	Cu.	Cu.	7	8	4	*; * ^o 8h. 30m. until 11h. 15m. then drizzle until 12h. 10m.	30		
Sc.	Sc.	Nb.	3	5	10	≡ 19h. 25m. until night.	31		
..	..	..	6.9	6.7	5.6		

August, 1933.

Nb.	Nb.	Cb.	0-10	0-10	0-10	□	
St.	..	..	9	0	0	≡ 13h. 45m. until 23h. 30m. then △ until and during night.	3
Cs.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	□; * ^o in the morning to 10h. 45m.; ≡ 12h. 10m. to 15h. 20m.	4
Nb.	Sc.	Cu.	10	7	5	≡ 13h. 45m. until 23h. 30m. then △ until and during night.	5
St.	..	Cs.	6	0	5	*	
Nb.	Nb.	St.	10	10	8	*; — to 7h. 50m. then drizzle to 9h. 10m. then * ^o to 13h. 30m. then ● ^o	6
Sc.	Cu.	Nb.	6	2	10	*	7
Cb.	Cb.	..	5	8	0	*; intermittent * ^o 9h. 40m. to 18h. 20m.	8
St.	..	..	3	0	0	*	9
Cb.	Cb.	Cb.	7	8	8	*; intermittent * ^o from morning until and during night.	10
Nb.	Cb.	Nb.	10	9	10	*; intermittent * ^o in the morning to 13h. 20m.; * ^o 15h. 10m. to 17h. 20m.	11
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	*; △ and * ^o 13h. 45m. until 16h. 15m. then * ^o until night.	12
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	*; drizzle from morning until night.	13
As.	Cs.	..	3	1	0	*	14
Cs.	St.	Nb.	3	8	10	*; * ^o 16h. 20m. to 17h. 15m. then intermittent drizzle to 21h. 10m. then *	15
Nb.	Cu.	..	8	1	0	* ^o 8h. 40m. until 15h. 15m. then * and ● until 15h. 45m. then ● until night.	16
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	* ^o 8h. 40m. until 15h. 15m. then * and ● until 15h. 45m. then ● until night.	17
..	..	Cb.	0	0	5	*	18
Cb.	Nb.	..	8	10	0	*; * ^o from morning until 19h. 10m.	19
Cb.	Cb.	Nb.	6	8	10	*; intermittent * and ● ^o 10h. 30m. until 14h. 40m. then * to 18h. 10m.	20
Cb.	Cb.	..	7	8	0	*; intermittent * ^o from morning until 18h. 20m.	21
Cu.	Nb.	Nb.	6	10	10	*; * ^o 11h. 45m. until night.	22
Cb.	Nb.	Cb.	8	8	6	*; * ^o from morning until night.	23
Cu., As., Cu., St.	St.	St.	6	6	1	*	24
Nb.	Nb.	Nb.	10	10	10	*; * and ● 7h. 40m. until night.	25
Cb.	Sc.	Cu.	6	7	6	*	26
Cu.	Nb., Cu.	Cu.	2	8	8	■; * ^o 11h. 45m. to 12h. 15m.	27
Cb.	Cb.	Nb.	8	9	10	■; * ^o 17h. 40m. until night.	28
Cb.	Nb.	Nb.	8	10	10	* ^o from morning until night.	29
Cb.	Nb.	Cb.	8	10	7	■; intermittent * ^o 12h. 20m. until night.	30
Cu.	St.	..	4	2	0	■	31
..	..	..	6.9	6.8	6.0		

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS

Latitude $51^{\circ} 42' S.$ Longitude $57^{\circ} 51' W.$

Height of rain-gauge above ground 1ft.

Height of station above M.S.L. 6ft. (1·8m.).

Height of thermometers above ground 5ft.

Height of barometer cistern above M.S.L. 6ft. (1·8m.)

Height of anemometer above ground 31ft.

Hours of observation :—9h. 8m. local time.

Self-recording instruments :—

9h. zone time.

Barograph.

13h. G.M.T.

Sunshine recorder.

All times in tables of observations and barograms are in zone time.

The Falkland Islands lie in the South Atlantic Ocean, 250 miles east of the south-eastern extremity of South America; they consist of a group of islands with a total area of 6,500 square miles, but only two, East and West Falkland are of any considerable size. Both islands are mountainous, rising to 2,300ft. and the surface is largely covered by peat bogs and numerous small lakes.

The meteorological station is at Port Stanley on the north-east coast of East Falkland. The site is a grass enclosure on the south side of Stanley Harbour and is bounded on the north and west by the sea water of the harbour and on the south and east by scattered houses, the nearest being 17yds. to the east.

The Stevenson screen and the rain-gauge are in central positions in the instrument enclosure. The maximum and minimum thermometers are read and set at 9h. and entered to the day of reading.

The wind force is obtained from the dial readings of a Robinson cup anemometer which is erected on a concrete block on the western side of the instrument enclosure and placed clear to the wind from all points of the compass. The height of the cups is 31ft. above the ground and 36ft. above M.S.L.

The barograms from August 1, 1932 to September 3, 1933 are reproduced in Plates XII to XV.

Stanley.

August, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud			Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)	
		Max.	Min.	Dry						Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.		
I	mb. 1029.3	36	26	33·2	96	..	..	ESE. 1	7	Sc.	9	ESE.	c	o	[X] two inches deep.
2	1033.9	36	21	31·0	95	..	1·4	Calm	7	Cu.	8	W.	c	c	[X] two inches deep.	
3	1030.9	40	25	34·6	94	tr.	3·5	WNW. 4	7	Cu.	6	W.	b	bc	[X] two inches deep.	
4	1026.0	42	30	39·2	80	..	2·2	W.	3	Sc.	7	W.	c	c	Road partly covered by thawing ice.	
5	1019·4	47	35	40·2	89	tr.	2·1	NW.	5	Sc., Ci.	7	NW.	c	c		
6	1009·4	45	37	43·2	90	19·1	..	N.	7	St.	10	N.	o	o	Wet air without rain.	
7	979·6	43	36	39·6	86	..	4·6	WNW.	5	Sc., Cu.	8	WNW.	o	c		
8	985·3	44	34	39·0	77	..	6·7	W.	7	Sc., Cu.	2	W.	bc	b		
9	1001·3	42	28	36·0	80	tr.	5·1	W.	3	Cc.	1	W.	b	b		
10	1004·2	39	26	32·0	96	0·8	4·9	W.	3	Sc.	1	W.	c	b		
11	1015·1	40	24	32·8	87	0·5	5·7	WSW.	6	Sc.	1	WSW.	o	b	Thin layer of snow.	
12	1018·6	45	26	37·2	91	..	4·0	WSW.	6	Cu.	1	WSW.	c	b		
13	1008·7	44	30	41·2	83	4·1	..	WSW.	6	Sc.	9	WSW.	c	o		
14	1007·8	42	35	38·2	96	2·5	..	WSW.	5	Nb.	10	WSW.	o	o		
15	1014·4	41	31	36·8	87	..	3·0	SSE.	6	Cb.	5	SSE.	o	bc		
16	1030·1	40	23	33·8	81	..	8·3	W.	3	..	o	..	b	b		
17	1027·8	42	28	36·6	89	1·0	0·8	NW.	5	Sc.	7	NW.	bc	c	to S.W. wet air.	
18	1016·9	43	33	41·4	93	1·5	..	NW.	6	4	Nb.	10	NW.	o	o	●
19	1008·4	48	36	49·9	84	tr.	5·5	WNW.	6	St.	9	WNW.	o	o	Wet air.	
20	1009·8	46	31	38·3	90	0·5	6·7	WNW.	3	..	o	..	bc	b		
21	1015·6	39	28	34·0	98	0·8	0·1	SW.	4	5	Nb.	9	SW.	c	o	* squalls during night and morning.
22	1020·5	41	28	36·4	88	0·5	0·1	WSW.	3	8	Sc.	9	WSW.	c	c	* squalls during morning.
23	1019·1	42	27	37·0	92	1·0	1·6	WNW.	3	8	Cb.	8	WNW.	c	o	
24	1014·0	42	32	39·2	93	0·3	..	NNW.	4	7	Sc.	9	NNW.	o	c	
25	1015·7	42	28	37·2	92	tr.	6·5	WSW.	2	8	Sc.	7	WSW.	c	bc	
26	1012·3	47	27	38·2	83	2·5	8·4	W.	4	8	..	o	..	b	b	
27	1005·0	43	32	38·0	98	tr.	0·2	NNE.	3	5	Nb.	9	NNE.	o	c	
28	1018·0	43	29	37·6	79	3·6	5·4	W.	3	8	Ci.	1	W.	b	b	
29	997·2	48	33	42·0	79	..	8·6	WSW.	6	8	Cu.	1	WSW.	c	b	● squalls during early morning.
30	1005·7	42	30	37·4	89	3·0	..	WNW.	3	7	St.	9	WNW.	o	o	
31	1009·1	46	28	40·0	84	0·3	7·6	WSW.	5	8	Cu.	3	WSW.	c	b	Thin layer of snow on hills.
Sum or mean	1013·2	42·0	29·6	37·5	88	42·0	103·0	5·7	

Stanley.

September, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud			Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)
		Max.	Min.	Dry						Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.	
I	mb. 1024.5	°F. 43	°F. 28	°F. 35.8	% 84	mm. 0.3	hrs. —	SE. 1	0-9 7	Cb.	0-10 6	S.	bc	bc	Light squall of fine *

GEOPHYSICAL MEMOIRS No. 73.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC AT
OCEAN ISLAND AND IN BRITISH SOMALILAND DURING THE
SECOND INTERNATIONAL POLAR YEAR, 1932-3.

ERRATUM.

Page 34, line 17, for "The maximum and minimum thermometers are read and set at 9h. and entered to the day of reading," read "The maximum thermometer is read and set at 9h. and entered to the previous day, the minimum thermometer is read and set at 9h. and entered to the day of reading."

mean																October, 1932.
	Stanley.															
I	mb. 1003.0	°F. 40	°F. 33	°F. 37.8	% 89	mm. 13.0	hrs. ..	SE. 5	5 5	Nb. 10	SE. 8	o c	o c	Snow lying on mountains: wind force 7		
2	1011.3	44	28	35.0	92	2.0	6.2	SW. 5	7	Cb. Cu.	SW. S.	c c	c bc	Snow lying on mountains. [from 11h.]		
3	1007.4	43	31	40.1	66	..	9.7	S. 4	7	Cu., Ci.	NW. 3	b bc	b c	Snow lying on mountains.		
4	1016.5	44	26	42.0	61	1.0	4.0	NW. 5	8	Sc.	8	N.	o			
5	1007.1	45	37	42.2	81	1.8	..	N. 7	6	Sc.	8	N.	c			
6	993.5	47	38	43.4	97	tr.	..	NNW. 6	3	St.	10	NNW. o	o	o		
7	996.0	53	32	46.0	78	1.0	11.8	WNW. 3	8	..	8	c c	b			
8	994.4	51	36	44.5	79	2.0	6.9	SW. 7	7	Cb.	8	SW. c	c			
9	982.7	51	36	44.6	87	0.5	5.1	W. 4	7	Sc.	8	W. o	c			
10	990.1	45	31	41.6	81	3.1	..	W. 2	7	As.	9	W. bc	o			
11	998.6	50	30	43.4	72	1.5	10.0	W. 5	8	Cu.	1	W. b	b			
12	992.2	46	34	43.8	80	tr.	3.9	WSW. 4	8	Cu.	8	WSW. o	c			
13	999.9	48	28	42.2	86	0.5	3.9	N. 5	8	Sc., Ci.	6	N. b	bc			
14	991.9	51	34	46.6	68	..	4.3	WSW. 7	8	Cu.	7	SW. bc	c			
15	1001.3	51	33	45.2	86	..	1.7	WNW. 5	6	Sc.	8	WNW. c	c			
16	1004.5	51	34	46.4	52	tr.	9.0	SW. 3	8	As.	7	SW. bc	c			
17	1017.7	51	34	43.8	71	..	7.4	SW. 4	6	Nb.	8	SW. c	c			
18	1016.4	55	35	46.1	86	tr.	9.4	NW. 4	8	Sc.	5	NW. bc	bc			
19	1013.9	50	37	44.4	91	..	2.3	N. 3	6	St.	10	N. o	o	Thick ≡ during night and early morning:		
20	1009.9	53	33	48.6	76	..	2.1	SW. 4	7	Cs.	6	SW. o	c	[wet air without rain.]		
21	1013.8	53	32	47.9	50	..	11.5	WSW. 4	8	Ci.	1	WSW. bc	b			
22	1019.4	54	33	48.0	79	..	12.4	W. 5	8	..	0	bc	b			
23	1017.6	51	37	48.2	83	..	8.4	W. 4	7	Ci.	2	W. b	bc	≡ during night.		
24	1011.6	52	39	46.0	84	..	5.4	W. 4	8	Cu., Ci.	5	W. c	bc			
25	1015.3	49	35	44.1	85	..	12.8	NE. 3	8	Cu.	1	NE. c	b			
26	999.7	50	39	48.0	70	tr.	1.8	W. 6	7	Sc.	9	WSW. c	o			
27	1001.2	52	31	46.2	91	0.5	2.6	W. 5	7	Sc.	9	SW. c	o			
28	997.1	54	34	50.1	79	0.8	3.2	WNW. 4	8	Ci.	3	WNW. bc	b	T at 19h. 30m.: S.W. ≡ 20h.		
29	1003.8	55	35	46.2	86	..	4.2	SW. 7	7	Cb.	7	SW. c	c			
30	1003.9	68	39	53.0	68	..	12.4	WNW. 2	8	Ci.	1	WNW. b	b			
31	990.6	59	40	57.2	55	..	10.5	WSW. 5	8	{ Cc., Ci.	2	WNW. SW.	b			
Sum or mean	1003.9	50.4	34.0	45.2	77	27.7	182.9	5.6		

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 35

Stanley.

September, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud			Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)
		Max.	Min.	Dry						Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.	
1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	hrs.	0-9	SE. I	6	S.	bc	bc		
1	1024.5	43	28	35.8	84	0.3	—	SE. I	7	Cb.	6	NE.	o	o	
2	1029.6	43	30	36.2	68	tr.	..	NE. 4	7	Sc.	9	N.	c	c	Light squall of fine *. Damp air without rain.
3	1020.1	46	35	41.4	88	3.3	—	N. 5	7	Sc.	8	N.	o	c	
4	1004.2	45	37	41.4	90	3.8	..	N. 5	4	Nb.	10	N.	o	o	
5	988.4	42	34	39.6	94	4.3	..	NNE. 5	4	St.	10	NNE.	o	o	● squalls during day.
6	980.7	41	30	36.2	94	7.1	..	SW. 6	7	Nb.	10	SW.	c	o	
7	991.8	45	28	38.0	91	1.5	—	W. 4	6	Sc.	8	W.	o	c	● rh. 30m. to 6h.: * squalls 6h. 45m.
8	998.1	47	28	38.5	96	tr.	—	WNW. 4	7	Cb.	8	WNW.	c	c	■ rh. to 4h.: ● 7h. 15m. to 18h. 30m.
9	1003.7	47	30	42.6	97	tr.	—	NW. 4	7	Ci.	3	NW.	bc	b	● squalls during early morning.
10	1001.7	46	28	42.6	74	tr.	0.3	NW. 5	8	St.	5	NW.	bc	bc	
11	989.8	47	34	42.6	90	tr.	4.2	NW. 5	8	St., Cb.	6	NW.	bc	bc	
12	992.8	42	29	37.0	65	0.8	4.1	SSW. 4	8	Sc.	6	SSW.	c	bc	▲ squalls during night.
13	1009.4	43	27	35.6	79	0.8	0.8	WSW. 4	8	Cu.	7	WSW.	c	c	
14	993.1	48	32	41.4	95	3.6	..	WNW. 4	7	Sc.	9	WNW.	c	o	▲ and * squalls during night and morning snow lying on hills.
15	995.9	44	28	37.0	75	8.9	3.7	SW. 7	6	Cb.	8	SW.	c	c	
16	980.1	44	29	35.0	81	0.8	6.0	SW. 9	5	Nb.	10	SW.	o	o	
17	993.9	51	30	42.2	73	..	9.4	W. 5	8	Cu.	1	W.	c	b	Strong ■ from before midnight.
18	1003.6	50	32	43.0	70	..	6.5	W. 5	8	Cc., Ci.	5	W.	bc	bc	
19	1000.2	50	36	44.0	92	29.2	1.8	NW. 6	6	Sc.	8	NW.	c	c	
20	988.6	45	36	40.0	91	3.0	2.2	SW. 6	6	Nb.	10	SW.	o	o	
21	1015.6	43	27	38.2	70	1.3	6.6	WNW. 3	8	Cu.	4	WNW.	c	bc	
22	1024.7	50	30	42.2	90	..	—	WNW. 5	7	Cu.	3	WNW.	bc	b	
23	1019.5	48	34	42.8	88	..	0.9	NW. 7	6	Sc.	7	NW.	bc	c	
24	1008.9	49	38	44.8	80	2.3	1.5	NW. 6	6	Sc., Ci.	7	NW.	bc	c	
25	997.0	50	38	44.2	90	..	7.4	WNW. 2	7	Sc., Ci.	3	WNW.	o	b	
26	991.7	49	35	44.4	80	14.2	5.1	NNW. 7	6	Sc., Ci.	4	NNW.	c	bc	
27	1004.0	43	27	36.4	76	1.5	6.1	WSW. 7	8	Cu.	1	WSW.	c	b	
28	1009.8	45	28	42.2	81	tr.	0.2	NW. 5	6	Sc., Cc.	7	NW.	c	c	
29	1005.1	49	24	42.8	86	tr.	3.7	W. 6	7	Cu.	5	WNW.	o	bc	
30	1011.9	44	35	40.2	82	tr.	0.4	E. 3	6	Sc.	9	E.	o	o	
Sum or mean	1002.6	46.0	31.2	40.3	84	86.7	..	..	..	..	6.6	..	..	..

Stanley.

October, 1932.

1	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	hrs.	0-9	Nb.	10	SE.	o	o		
1	1003.0	40	33	37.8	89	13.0	..	SE. 5	5	Cb.	8	SW.	c	c	Snow lying on mountains: wind force 7
2	1011.3	44	28	35.0	92	2.0	6.2	SW. 5	7	Cu.	4	S.	c	bc	Snow lying on mountains. [from 11h.]
3	1007.4	43	31	40.1	66	..	9.7	S. 4	7	NW. 5	8	NW.	bc	b	Snow lying on mountains.
4	1016.5	44	26	42.0	61	1.0	4.0	Cu., Ci.	3	Sc.	8	N.	o	c	
5	1007.1	45	37	42.2	81	1.8	..	N. 7	6	As.	9	W.	b	b	
6	993.5	47	38	43.4	97	tr.	..	NNW. 6	3	St.	10	NNW.	o	o	
7	996.0	53	32	46.0	78	1.0	11.8	WNW. 3	8	..	o	..	c	b	
8	994.4	51	36	44.5	79	2.0	6.9	SW. 7	7	Cb.	8	SW.	c	c	
9	982.7	51	36	44.6	87	0.5	5.1	W. 4	7	Sc.	8	W.	o	c	
10	990.1	45	31	41.6	81	3.1	..	W. 2	7	As.	9	W.	bc	o	
11	998.6	50	30	43.4	72	1.5	10.0	W. 5	8	Cu.	1	W.	b	b	
12	992.2	46	34	43.8	80	tr.	3.9	WSW. 4	8	Cu.	8	WSW.	o	c	
13	999.9	48	28	42.2	86	0.5	3.9	N. 5	8	Sc., Ci.	6	N.	b	bc	
14	991.9	51	34	46.6	68	..	4.3	WSW. 7	8	Cu.	7	SW.	bc	c	
15	1001.3	51	33	45.2	86	..	1.7	WNW. 5	6	Sc.	8	WNW.	c	c	
16	1004.5	51	34	46.4	52	tr.	9.0	SW. 3	8	As.	7	SW.	bc	c	
17	1017.7	51	34	43.8	71	..	7.4	SW. 4	6	Nb.	8	SW.	c	bc	
18	1016.4	55	35	46.1	86	tr.	9.4	NW. 4	8	Sc.	5	NW.	bc	bc	
19	1013.9	50	37	44.4	91	..	2.3	N. 3	6	St.	10	N.	o	o	Thick ≡ during night and early morning: [wet air without rain.]
20	1009.9	53	33	48.6	76	..	2.1	SW. 4	7	Cs.	6	SW.	o	c	
21	1013.8	53	32	47.9	50	..	11.5	WSW. 4	8	Ci.	1	WSW.	bc	b	
22	1019.4	54	33	48.0	79	..	12.4	W. 5	8	..	0	..	bc	b	
23	1017.6	51	37	48.2	83	..	8.4	W. 4	7	Ci.	2	W.	b	bc	
24	1011.6	52	39	46.0	84	..	5.4	W. 4	8	Cu., Ci.	5	W.	c	bc	
25	1015.3	49	35	44.1	85	..	12.8	NE. 3	8	Cu.	1	NE.	c	b	≡ during night.
26	999.7	50	39	48.0	70	tr.	1.8	W. 6	7	Sc.	9	WSW.	c	o	
27	1001.2	52	31	46.2	91	0.5	2.6	W. 5	7	Sc.	9	SW.	c	o	
28	997.1	54	34	50.1	79	0.8	3.2	WNW. 4	8	Ci.	3	WNW.	bc	b	T at 19h. 30m.: S.W. ≡ 20h.
29	1003.8	55	35	46.2	86	..	4.2	SW. 7	7	Cb.	7	SW.	c	c	
30	1003.9	63	39	53.0	68	..	12.4	WNW. 2	8	Ci.	1	WNW.	b	b	
31	990.6	59	40	57.2	55	..	10.5	WSW. 5	8	{ Cc., Ci.	2	WNW.	b	b	
Sum or mean	1003.9	50.4	34.0	45.2	77	27.7	182.9	..	..	..	5.6	..	..	..

Stanley.

November, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen				Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud		Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)	
		Max.	Min.	Dry	Relative humidity					Form	Amount	Dir. 10-14	Before 9h.	At 9h.	
1	mb. 1002.0	°F. 51	°F. 36	°F. 48.0	% 77	mm. ..	hrs. 1.5	WNW. 3	0-9	Sc. 8	0-10	WNW.	bc	c	
2	1001.0	53	34	50.0	70	..	6.4	W. 6	8	Cu. 3	W.	c	b		
3	1006.7	62	39	53.4	71	..	10.9	W. 6	8	Ci. 1	W.	b	b		
4	995.4	62	41	52.8	77	tr.	3.9	W. 3	8	Cc. 3	W.	b	b	● 15h. ● from N.E.	
5	1002.5	46	31	44.6	75	4.6	3.5	NE. 3	8	Sc. 7	NE.	b	c		
6	998.0	52	35	45.0	76	..	11.1	SSW. 5	8	Cu. 4	SSW.	bc	b		
7	1000.1	58	34	50.2	70	tr.	3.4	W. 4	8	Sc., Cc. 6	WSW.	b	bc		
8	999.2	55	40	43.2	87	..	4.9	SSE. 5	6	St. 9	SSE.	c	o		
9	992.5	62	39	53.9	82	1.3	10.5	NW. 5	8	Ac. 1	NW.	b	b		
10	1001.5	59	41	54.6	41	..	13.3	WSW. 7	8	.. 0	..	o	b	● squalls 6h. 30m.	
11	998.8	57	40	55.4	69	..	8.1	W. 5	8	• Cu. 4	W.	b	bc		
12	1005.6	53	35	49.6	74	6.3	12.0	SW. 3	8	Cu. 4	SW.	b	bc		
13	991.1	53	33	41.2	95	1.3	3.1	NNE. 4	6	Nb. 10	NE.	c	o		
14	989.8	56	34	48.2	94	1.3	7.4	WNW. 5	6	Sc. 8	WNW.	o	c		
15	992.1	53	31	46.2	87	1.0	5.4	WNW. 3	8	St. 8	WNW.	c	c	K in south 19h. to 20h. also ▲ squalls.	
16	997.6	53	33	46.0	66	0.3	9.0	SW. 5	8	Cu. 4	SW.	c	bc		
17	984.8	59	38	51.6	89	..	5.7	NW. 6	6	Sc. 7	NW.	c	c		
18	985.7	54	38	50.4	53	5.1	7.9	W. 5	8	Cu. 5	W.	c	bc		
19	983.8	50	33	46.5	87	1.0	10.5	SW. 5	8	Cu. 4	SW.	c	bc		
20	1001.6	51	32	45.0	76	0.5	4.4	SSW. 5	8	Cu. 5	SSW.	c	c		
21	993.8	55	32	50.6	68	2.0	7.5	W. 6	8	Cu. 6	W.	c	bc		
22	981.1	51	32	44.0	96	9.1	1.5	NW. 7	4	Nb. 10	—	o	o		
23	991.3	55	31	49.0	69	0.3	8.6	SSW. 6	7	Cb. 6	SSW.	bc	bc		
24	995.6	57	40	52.6	55	3.3	6.0	WSW. 5	8	Cu. 5	WSW.	c	bc		
25	999.5	49	40	45.2	71	0.5	10.2	SSW. 4	8	Cb. 6	SSW.	bc	bc		
26	1009.2	54	30	46.6	59	..	7.2	SW. 3	8	Cu. 6	SW.	bc	bc		
27	1003.2	60	42	53.0	91	..	11.4	NNW. 6	8	St. 6	NNW.	bc	bc		
28	996.6	60	41	55.0	85	..	11.0	NNW. 6	8	St. 4	NNW.	bc	bc		
29	994.5	54	45	51.0	81	1.3	9.8	SSW. 2	8	Sc. 5	SSW.	bc	bc		
30	997.0	53	35	44.0	87	1.0	4.8	NW. 3	4	Nb. 10	—	o	o		
Sum or mean	996.4	54.9	36.2	48.9	76	40.2	220.9	..	..	5.5	..	..	..

Stanley.

December, 1932.

Day	mb.	°F.	°F.	% 60	min.	hrs.	0-9	Sc. 8	0-10	W. 6	bc	bc		
1	999.3	54	32	52.0	69	tr. 8.4	13.5	SSW. 4	8	Cu. 3	SSW.	bc	b	
2	1001.1	48	39	44.8	59	..	13.5	WNW. 5	8	Sc. 8	WNW.	c	c	
3	997.3	52	29	47.0	71	1.5	3.0	W. 6	8	Cu. 6	W.	c	c	
4	990.4	60	33	48.5	61	..	8.2	W. 6	8	Cu. 6	W.	c	c	
5	998.3	65	43	57.2	56	..	2.5	W. 6	8	Cu. 5	W.	c	bc	
6	989.0	63	44	53.5	88	tr. 10.1	WNW. 5	6	Sc., Cc. 8	WNW.	c	c		
7	988.2	59	43	58.0	59	..	10.4	W. 5	8	Ci. 3	W.	bc	b	
8	993.1	57	35	54.6	47	4.3	11.2	WSW. 7	8	Cu. 3	WSW.	bc	b	
9	994.4	52	33	48.0	75	4.6	7.2	SSW. 4	6	Nb. 7	SSW.	c	c	
10	1004.0	50	33	48.0	70	3.8	5.1	SW. 5	5	Nb. 10	SW.	bc	o	
11	1013.7	50	37	47.0	77	..	11.4	S. 1	7	Cb. 6	S.	bc	bc	∞ to west.
12	1010.8	51	34	46.6	86	0.5	0.1	NE. 4	6	Sc. 9	NE.	c	o	
13	1002.1	52	39	48.0	88	3.0	..	WNW. 4	7	Sc. 9	WNW.	c	o	
14	993.9	58	41	51.5	70	tr. 6.6	7.2	SW. 1	8	Cu. 6	SW.	bc	bc	
15	987.4	61	45	55.0	54	..	11.0	NW. 3	8	St. 3	NW.	bc	bc	
16	986.6	60	45	58.0	70	2.8	9.1	W. 1	8	Cu. 2	W.	bc	bc	
17	984.0	60	45	53.0	93	..	9.8	N. 6	5	Nb. 10	N.	o	o	
18	1001.8	57	38	55.0	74	1.3	13.0	S. 1	8	Cu. 1	S.	bc	bc	
19	1008.7	52	35	49.0	64	8.9	0.5	S. 1	7	Sc. 6	S.	c	c	[sky obscured at 13h.. ● lasting to 14h.: little wind.]
20	1007.7	55	42	51.2	71	2.0	7.6	SW. 1	8	Cu. 1	SW.	bc	bc	Cloud bank coming up from S.W. at noon:
21	1002.5	62	42	53.0	86	1.3	3.4	S. 2	7	Sc. 10	S.	o	o	Calm and sultry day: visibility improved during day.
22	995.0	71	45	61.8	66	..	10.7	W. 3	9	..	..	c	b	
23	996.2	58	46	52.0	72	0.8	7.4	SW. 4	8	Sc. 8	SW.	c	c	
24	1003.7	52	38	57.6	80	1.3	8.2	S. 3	8	Cu. 5	S.	c	bc	
25	995.1	54	43	49.0	94	3.8	7.0	SW. 5	6	St. 10	SW.	o	o	● at time of observation. ▲ between 20h. and 20h. 30m.
26	993.9	51	37	48.0	68	4.6	0.4	SW. 3	7	Sc. 8	SW.	c	c	
27	984.8	51	42	47.0	86	1.3	0.2	SE. 4	6	Nb. 10	SW.	c	c	
28	1002.2	54	36	50.0	66	..	5.8	WSW. 5	8	Cb. 6	SW.	c	bc	
29	982.4	61	46	54.4	84	3.8	5.5	NW. 6	7	Ci. 1	NW.	b	b	
30	991.8	56	45	51.2	65	7.4	9.1	SW. 6	7	Cu., Ci. 6	SW.	bc	bc	≤ to north, oh. 30m. to rh. 15m.
31	992.8	49	36	47.0	77	5.1	6.5	SW. 5	8	Cu., Ci. 6	SW.	bc	bc	
Sum or mean	996.8	56.0	9.2	51.5	73	102.1	212.9	..	..	5.9	..	..	..

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 37

Stanley, January, 1933.

January, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud			Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)	
		Max.	Min.	Dry						Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.		
1	1005.7	49	32	47.2	68	5.3	7.5	SW.	8	Cb.	8	SW.	c	c		
2	1004.7	48	36	45.2	91	..	2.5	SW.	6	Nb.	9	SW.	o	o		
3	1013.2	48	33	42.8	68	..	5.3	SE.	6	Sc.	9	SE.	c	o		
4	1021.0	50	32	46.0	69	tr.	7.4	NW.	1	Cu., Ci.	3	NW.	b	b		
5	1016.7	54	41	48.0	73	..	6.2	S.	5	Cu.	4	S.	c	bc		
6	1012.3	56	39	54.0	54	..	3.0	SW.	5	Cu.	8	SW.	c	c		
7	1009.6	64	41	51.0	77	..	0.3	NW.	1	Sc.	9	NW.	c	c		
8	999.2	70	46	60.0	87	3.8	10.7	WSW.	1	Cc.	2	WSW.	b	b		
9	995.9	58	44	48.0	94	5.1	1.0	E.	3	Nb.	10	E.	o	o	Heavy \equiv from 12h. to 14h. 30m.	
10	1000.5	52	40	47.4	80	tr.	4.0	SW.	5	Cb.	9	SW.	c	o		
11	1001.8	59	39	51.2	81	0.8	3.7	NW.	3	Sc.	8	NW.	c	c		
12	999.7	55	38	52.0	86	4.3	0.3	NNE.	2	St., Cu.	8	NNE.	c	c	\equiv 4h. to 5h.	
13	989.9	62	42	54.0	49	..	12.8	SW.	7	Cu.	2	SW.	c	b		
14	996.2	54	40	52.0	86	14.7	1.3	NW.	3	St.	8	NW.	bc	c		
15	992.8	60	43	51.0	69	..	9.7	SW.	4	Cu., Ci.	2	SW.	o	b		
16	998.5	57	44	54.6	60	2.5	9.3	NW.	5	Cc., Ci.	4	NW.	bc	bc		
17	976.3	61	47	51.0	94	tr.	5.3	N.	3	St.	10	N.	o	o		
18	984.1	61	42	55.4	61	1.3	4.4	WNW.	3	Cu.	3	WNW.	bc	b	R 7h. 40m.	
19	996.3	54	37	53.2	53	1.0	10.0	SW.	5	Cu.	4	SW.	b	bc		
20	983.9	52	44	49.2	83	tr.	2.0	ENE.	5	St.	9	ENE.	o	o		
21	997.1	51	40	47.4	63	1.0	8.3	SSW.	2	Cu., Ci.	4	SSW.	bc	bc		
22	998.7	50	38	45.2	75	0.3	6.9	SSE.	3	Cu.	6	SSE.	bc	c		
23	1007.5	50	37	46.0	70	..	5.9	SSE.	3	Cu.	7	SSE.	bc	c		
24	1008.8	50	34	46.2	83	3.8	..	NNE.	4	Sc.	9	NNE.	c	o		
25	996.9	56	40	48.0	95	tr.	6.5	S.	3	Sc.	8	S.	o	c		
26	1005.3	60	39	55.6	66	tr.	8.6	SW.	3	Cu.	7	SW.	bc	b		
27	1008.4	57	41	54.4	73	..	5.4	WNW.	3	Ci.	1	WNW.	o	o	\equiv^o on hills at 9h.	
28	993.7	50	44	51.2	86	1.0	0.1	SSE.	1	Sc.	10	—	c	o		
29	1000.9	49	36	43.0	85	2.0	4.3	WSW.	4	Cb.	9	WSW.	c	o	\sim in S.E. 16h.	
30	1007.9	49	35	41.4	79	4.1	4.2	S.	4	Nb.	10	S.	c	o		
31	1007.9	54	36	48.6	86	0.5	2.1	SW.	5	Cb.	7	SW.	o	o		
Sum or mean	1001.0	54.8	39.4	49.7	76	51.5	159.0	6.7	

Stanley.

February, 1933.

	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	hrs.		0-9	0-10						
1	1007.0	52	43	50.2	84	..	6.5	SW.	6	Sc.	9	SW.	o	o		
2	1008.4	59	46	51.2	78	..	8.7	W.	3	Sc.	7	W.	bc	c	\equiv 5h. to 6h.	
3	1001.3	57	43	51.0	91	..	..	E.	1	Sc.	8	E.	bc	c	
4	1013.7	59	40	50.2	68	..	10.7	SSW.	3	Cu.	1	SSW.	c	b		
5	1003.0	59	45	55.0	77	0.8	5.9	WNW.	7	Sc.	8	WNW.	c	c		
6	1010.2	62	35	56.0	65	..	9.6	W.	1	Cu.	1	WSW.	bc	b		
7	997.9	61	46	50.9	94	..	4.4	NNW.	5	St.	9	NNW.	o	o		
8	1000.6	63	40	57.0	58	..	11.6	WNW.	5	Ci.	1	WNW.	bc	b		
9	1000.6	64	44	56.5	63	..	9.6	WNW.	3	Cu.	8	WNW.	c	c		
10	1000.0	59	47	52.2	71	tr.	2.0	SSW.	4	Cu.	8	SSW.	bc	c		
11	1001.5	62	43	48.0	79	..	4.2	S.	2	Sc.	9	S.	c	c		
12	996.2	55	40	52.0	86	2.8	6.0	NW.	3	St.	8	NW.	bc	c		
13	995.3	63	42	54.2	87	tr.	6.2	NW.	4	St.	9	NW.	c	o		
14	1008.6	54	37	53.0	67	..	0.3	NNW.	5	Sc.	10	—	o	o		
15	1000.9	66	47	53.0	93	..	6.0	N.	1	St.	10	—	o	o		
16	997.1	62	45	54.0	87	..	6.8	WNW.	4	Cu.	4	WNW.	bc	bc	\equiv on mountains to westward.	
17	1012.1	59	38	54.0	61	1.3	21.1	N.	1	Ci.	1	NW.	b	b		
18	999.8	57	48	54.0	87	2.3	3.0	NW.	5	Sc.	8	NW.	c	c		
19	976.7	57	48	53.9	91	1.8	2.5	N.	3	Nb.	10	—	o	o	\equiv to westward.	
20	988.5	54	37	51.4	50	1.5	6.4	WSW.	6	Cb.	7	WSW.	c	c	R 3h. to 4h.	
21	997.5	58	35	53.2	81	10.2	8.1	NW.	5	Sc.	7	NW.	o	c		
22	987.7	54	42	49.2	70	21.1	0.9	NNE.	1	Sc.	7	NNE.	o	c		
23	1000.0	53	36	48.0	70	11.7	5.5	WSW.	4	Cu.	5	WSW.	bc	bc		
24	997.1	56	39	46.5	87	1.8	4.8	W.	1	Sc.	9	W.	o	o		
25	992.9	49	36	47.0	69	3.6	5.6	WSW.	6	Cb.	8	WSW.	c	c	\sim in west at 8h.	
26	1005.5	49	37	43.9	53	4.8	3.8	SW.	3	Sc.	9	SW.	o	o		
27	996.9	45	37	44.0	88	14.2	..	ENE.	6	Nb.	10	ENE.	o	o		
28	997.7	47	35	44.8	75	0.5	4.3	SE.	3	Cu., Ci.	4	SE.	o	bc		
Sum or mean	999.8	57.0	41.1	51.2	76	77.1	154.7	7.0	

Waterspout to N.E. visible from 10h. to 10h. 30m.

Stanley.

March, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud			Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)
		Max	Min.	Dry						Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.	
1	mb. 1002.6	47	30	41.8	60	6.9	1.5	W.	8	Sc., Cu.	8	W.	c	c	
2	1000.3	49	33	45.0	69	7.9	1.7	SSW.	7	Sc.	8	SSW.	c	c	
3	1005.9	52	40	47.6	62	1.5	5.1	SSW.	6	Cb.	7	SSW.	c	c	
4	997.4	54	42	52.0	74	1.8	1.8	WSW.	5	Cb.	8	WSW.	c	c	
5	1002.9	53	36	45.5	59	2.0	8.4	SSE.	1	Cu.	5	SSE.	bc	bc	
6	1002.2	57	41	53.0	87	..	4.6	WNW.	4	St. Cu. Ci.	7	WNW.	c	c	
7	989.1	54	45	50.8	77	..	9.2	S.	4	Cu.	2	S.	c	b	
8	1001.7	57	42	53.8	78	tr.	9.4	NW.	5	Cl.	4	NW.	bc	bc	
9	997.1	59	47	51.2	94	..	2.8	NW.	4	Nb.	10	NW.	o	o	
10	995.4	57	42	52.0	57	..	6.1	SSW.	2	Cu.	4	SSW.	bc	bc	
11	1012.3	55	34	50.0	79	tr.	7.5	WNW.	1	Sc., Ci.	3	WNW.	bc	bc	
12	1008.4	58	46	53.5	87	..	6.4	N.	2	Cb.	8	N.	c	c	
13	1007.6	54	41	51.2	85	tr.	0.5	WNW.	3	Sc.	6	WNW.	c	bc	
14	1010.2	52	43	49.4	88	tr.	0.6	NE.	2	St.	9	NE.	o	o	
15	998.8	50	45	49.4	83	..	5.3	..	Sc.	4	NNE.	o	c		
16	993.0	54	37	50.0	77	1.3	10.6	WNW.	4	Cu.	1	WNW.	b	b	
17	992.5	59	38	51.4	99	..	4.3	NW.	4	St.	9	NW.	o	o	
18	997.0	58	41	52.8	64	tr.	10.7	W.	6	..	0	..	bc	b	
19	1013.3	59	39	52.0	93	..	10.1	NW.	3	Cu.	2	NW.	b	b	Heavy Δ
20	1011.5	55	45	52.0	86	2.5	5.8	NW.	4	St., Ci.	4	NW.	c	bc	
21	995.9	54	45	52.6	70	2.8	7.6	NW.	6	Cu.	3	NW.	o	b	
22	997.2	46	38	44.5	80	1.0	WSW.	7	Sc., Cu.	7	WSW.	c	c		
23	1005.9	54	35	46.0	92	..	3.5	W.	4	Sc.	9	W.	o	o	
24	1014.0	56	41	48.2	86	..	5.7	WNW.	3	Cu., Ci.	4	WNW.	o	bc	
25	1007.8	58	42	54.0	83	..	7.0	NW.	4	Ci.	4	NW.	b	bc	
26	999.5	55	47	51.2	99	tr.	..	NNW.	4	St.	10	—	o	o	
27	1004.6	51	40	46.2	87	..	2.1	SW.	2	St.	10	SW.	o	o	
28	1003.9	54	37	47.4	74	tr.	8.9	W.	4	Cu.	3	W.	c	b	
29	991.9	51	40	49.2	84	8.1	..	NNW.	5	St.	9	NNW.	o	o	
30	977.5	48	40	45.8	91	4.6	0.1	SW.	5	Nb.	10	SW.	o	o	
31	1002.0	50	36	41.2	72	tr.	3.8	SW.	5	Cb.	7	SW.	o	c	
Sum or mean	1001.2	53.9	40.3	49.4	79	45.7	146.0	..	..	..	6.1	..	..	..

Stanley.

April, 1933.

1	mb. 1000.6	53	35	50.0	80	tr.	0.9	NW.	6	Sc.	9	NW.	b	o		
2	993.7	60	45	51.0	86	..	4.7	NW.	1	Sc.	9	NW.	o	o		
3	984.4	58	44	52.6	85	..	8.5	NW.	1	6	St., Ci.	3	NW.	c	b	
4	983.1	49	44	47.0	92	5.1	..	SSW.	4	Sc.	9	SSW.	bc	o		
5	993.3	53	29	42.6	89	5.6	..	NE	6	Nb.	10	NE.	bc	o		
6	1000.4	48	29	38.2	92	1.0	7.6	SW.	7	3	Nb.	10	SW.	c	o	* squalls in early morning wind force varying from 5 to 8
7	1011.3	53	31	47.0	63	1.5	7.2	WNW.	4	8	Ci.	3	WNW.	c	b	
8	989.6	54	44	41.4	71	tr.	8.4	WNW.	7	6	Ci.	1	WNW.	bc	b	
9	1006.8	46	31	38.2	79	0.3	5.8	SW.	5	8	Cu.	8	SW.	c	c	* squalls during morning.
10	1016.0	47	32	41.0	70	1.0	0.3	W.	1	8	Sc.	9	W.	bc	o	from evening of previous day.
11	1018.2	49	33	43.0	75	tr.	5.3	SW.	3	8	Cu.	1	SW.	bc	b	
12	1013.8	51	34	46.0	86	0.5	6.9	WNW.	4	7	Cu., Cc.	6	WNW.	bc	bc	
13	998.8	51	44	48.0	89	1.0	..	NW.	6	5	Nb.	10	NW.	o	o	
14	994.1	50	40	45.0	76	tr.	3.3	NW.	8	6	Sc.	9	NW.	o	o	
15	996.9	54	35	49.0	71	0.8	5.6	WSW.	5	8	Cu.	2	WSW.	b	b	
16	993.0	52	39	48.0	73	6.1	7.9	NW.	2	8	Cu., Ci.	4	NW.	b	bc	
17	975.2	51	43	48.5	74	2.5	0.1	W.	5	8	Cb.	9	W.	o	o	
18	994.2	55	35	44.3	89	0.8	5.6	W.	4	6	Sc.	9	W.	bc	o	rose attaining force 10 about 20h. subsiding at 21h.
19	990.4	50	39	46.2	91	6.1	..	NE.	3	6	Sc.	9	NE.	c	o	Pressure fell to 970 mb. about 19h. when Δ
20	989.1	46	37	42.0	83	2.5	4.7	SW.	6	7	Cb.	6	SW.	c	bc	
21	1001.4	46	35	39.0	89	2.3	5.2	WSW.	5	7	Cb.	7	WSW.	c	c	* ^o during night: * ^o during afternoon.
22	1021.3	42	32	39.0	69	tr.	3.8	SSE.	3	6	Cb.	6	SSE.	c	bc	
23	1023.6	43	33	41.9	67	0.5	0.6	S.	1	8	Sc.	8	S.	o	o	
24	1024.0	48	32	42.0	83	tr.	0.6	WNW.	3	7	Sc.	9	WNW.	c	o	
25	1010.0	49	43	47.8	98	0.3	..	NW.	3	5	St.	10	NW.	o	o	
26	1010.8	54	37	46.0	89	tr.	9.2	WNW.	1	8	Cc.	3	WNW.	c	b	
27	999.4	58	43	48.8	83	tr.	2.0	WNW.	4	6	Sc., Cc.	7	WNW.	c	c	
28	1014.2	50	35	40.4	98	..	7.7	WNW.	3	8	..	..	o	b	Thick \equiv from 3h. to 8h., visibility 50 yards.	
29	1015.7	51	40	47.8	94	..	4.8	WNW.	4	7	Ci.	5	WNW.	bc	c	
30	1016.7	52	44	50.2	91	0.3	8.7	SW.	1	8	Cc., Ci.	3	SW.	b	b	Small nimbus clouds moving up from west.
Sum or mean	1002.6	50.8	37.2	45.1	83	38.2	125.4	..	..	..	6.5	..	..	..	..

Stanley.

May, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud			Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)	
		Max.	Min.	Dry						Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.		
I	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	hrs.	NE.	3	○-10	NE.	o	o			
1	1022.7	47	37	41.2	98	tr.	..	N.	4	10	N.	o	o			
2	1015.7	49	41	45.9	99	1.3	..	E.	1	10	E.	o	o	Low ≡ during morning.		
3	1013.9	48	44	45.2	99	0.1	..	Nb.	3	10	Nb.	o	o			
4	992.9	54	43	48.0	94	tr.	3.3	NW.	4	8	NW.	c	c	≡ banks lying in valleys.		
5	998.8	49	40	43.4	98	0.5	1.1	WNW.	2	5	WNW.	b	bc			
6	1006.0	51	37	44.0	84	tr.	5.7	WNW.	3	1	Cu.	b	b			
7	1015.6	50	36	42.2	91	tr.	6.6	WNW.	2	2	Ci.	b	b			
8	1005.8	48	42	47.4	98	tr.	..	NNW.	5	10	NNW.	o	o	Wet air without rain.		
9	1004.4	52	38	46.0	91	tr.	5.0	WNW.	3	1	Ci.	b	b			
10	999.5	49	38	45.2	75	0.5	8.4	W.	3	8	..	bc	b			
II	1004.7	47	38	42.6	90	0.8	6.3	SW.	4	9	Nb.	c	o	≈ in S.E. at 9h.		
12	1002.5	50	34	46.8	86	0.8	..	NW.	7	8	St., Ci.	c	c			
13	998.2	50	45	46.8	94	..	1.2	W.	2	6	Sc.	o	c			
14	998.3	50	37	40.0	88	2.3	7.7	WNW.	1	5	Cu.	bc	bc	* squalls from oh. to 6h.		
15	1009.3	43	33	36.6	88	1.8	6.7	SW.	5	6	Cb.	bc	c			
16	1007.7	41	33	39.2	80	0.3	3.6	SW.	4	7	Cb.	c	c			
17	1004.9	38	34	36.8	72	tr.	..	E.	3	9	Sc.	o	o			
18	1001.8	40	32	35.8	81	..	0.6	SSE.	4	8	Cb.	c	c			
19	1007.3	44	30	36.0	95	..	6.1	NW.	3	8	Cu.	b	bc			
20	1009.8	49	31	41.0	91	tr.	1.7	NW.	4	7	Sc.	bc	c			
21	988.5	50	44	48.9	95	6.4	..	NW.	8	10	NW.	o	o	Low ≡.		
22	979.1	47	45	47.2	97	1.5	0.5	WNW.	6	9	WNW.	o	o			
23	1000.3	40	31	34.0	89	0.5	6.4	W.	3	1	W.	bc	b	Thin layer of snow—not continuous.		
24	1007.2	37	27	33.5	81	2.8	3.7	SW.	5	6	SW.	c	bc	▲ squalls during night.		
25	1015.1	37	26	32.0	91	1.0	0.7	S.	6	7	Cb.	c	c			
26	1020.9	40	28	36.0	98	0.5	6.1	W.	3	1	W.	bc	b			
27	1016.3	43	35	39.8	89	1.0	4.3	W.	4	2	Sc.	bc	b			
28	1016.8	43	32	39.9	78	0.3	6.1	SW.	1	..	..	b	b			
29	1017.1	41	33	36.6	84	0.5	2.0	W.	1	8	Sc.	c	bc			
30	1007.4	43	32	37.0	91	tr.	4.8	WNW.	2	8	Sc.	bc	b			
31	997.1	45	37	43.0	91	2.0	0.3	NW.	5	7	NW.	c	bc			
Sum or mean	1005.9	45.6	35.9	41.4	90	26.1	99.0	..	..	..	5.8	..	..	..	..	..

Stanley.

June, 1933.

I	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	hrs.	○-0	○-10	○-10	○-10	○-10	○-10	b	b	
1	992.6	44	35	38.0	91	1.8	5.1	NW.	2	8	St.	1	NW.	b	bc	
2	991.7	42	34	40.0	84	1.5	3.2	NW.	4	7	Sc.	4	NW.	bc	bc	
3	996.7	42	33	38.0	72	0.8	6.6	SW.	2	7	Cu.	3	SW.	bc	bc	Thin layer of snow.
4	1006.1	42	33	36.0	90	0.3	1.8	SW.	1	7	Sc.	8	SW.	c	c	
5	1005.2	43	34	42.0	99	0.5	..	NNE.	3	6	St.	9	NNE.	o	o	
6	1009.3	43	39	42.0	99	0.5	..	SE.	2	2	St.	10	SE.	o	o	
7	1004.1	43	38	42.0	98	4.1	..	NE.	4	4	Nb.	10	NE.	o	o	
8	1003.5	44	33	40.0	91	4.6	..	NNE.	1	7	St., Cc.	8	NW.	bc	c	
9	987.2	43	38	40.5	95	tr.	7.0	WNW.	4	7	St.	1	WNW.	o	b	
10	1001.9	45	32	35.8	88	..	7.2	W.	1	8	..	..	b	b		
II	1012.0	41	31	39.0	91	0.3	0.1	NE.	1	7	Sc.	10	NE.	o	o	
12	1011.8	38	35	36.8	82	0.3	..	ESE.	6	6	Sc.	10	ESE.	o	o	
13	1007.3	35	30	33.0	92	1.3	..	ESE.	6	6	Sc.	9	E.	o	o	Thin layer of snow.
14	1007.4	35	24	31.5	93	tr.	2.9	W.	3	8	Cc.	3	W.	bc	b	Slight fall of snow during night.
15	1001.9	37	23	28.4	96	1.0	1.1	NW.	2	8	Ci.	4	NW.	b	bc	Layer of snow.
16	998.7	37	28	36.0	68	7.6	..	ENE.	4	7	Sc., Cc.	9	ENE.	o	o	Layer of snow.
17	988.2	36	30	34.8	81	..	0.5	SSE.	5	7	Sc., Cc.	7	SSE.	c	c	Layer of snow.
18	1006.1	35	22	26.5	84	5.1	1.4	S.	3	4	Cb.	8	S.	o	o	☒ two inches deep.
19	1017.8	48	23	35.0	96	0.8	4.6	SW.	6	5	Nb.	8	SW.	c	c	☒ three inches deep.
20	1011.7	43	32	48.0	86	1.5	..	NW.	7	6	St.	9	NW.	o	o	Thaw.
21	994.2	44	38	42.4	90	..	..	NW.	5	5	St.	9	NW.	o	o	Snow disappeared.
22	989.6	43	34	38.0	91	..	..	W.	1	7	Sc.	6	W.	o	bc	
23	995.0	41	32	36.0	92	1.5	4.4	WNW.	3	7	Sc.	2	WNW.	b	b	
24	999.1	35	30	31.5	85	2.0	4.3	WSW.	1	8	Nb.	6	WSW.	bc	bc	
25	1002.3	36	23	29.5	93	1.8	1.9	..	8	2	Cc.	2	SW.	b	b	Snow quarter of an inch deep.
26	992.0	36	29	33.2	87	1.3	..	SE.	5	6	Nb.	9	SE.	o	o	
27	1003.0	40	24	35.6	62	2.3	4.3	SW.	6	8	Cu.	6	SW.	c	bc	
28	985.8	43	31	39.9	82	4.8	..	W.	6	6	St.	9	W.	c	o	
29	991.1	36	30	32.2	80	0.3	4.7	SW.	6	7	Cb.	5	SW.	bc	bc	☒ 23h. 30m. : ☒ two inches deep at 9h.
30	997.5	36	27	36.0	82	5.1	..	W.	6	6	St.	10	W.	o	o	
Sum or mean	1000.3	40.2	30.8	36.6	88	51.1	61.1	..	..	..	6.5	..	..	..	..

Stanley.

July, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.	Temperature in screen			Relative humidity	Rain	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Visibility	Cloud			Weather		Remarks (For the 24 hours ending at midnight)	
		Max.	Min.	Dry						Form	Amount	Direction	Before 9h.	At 9h.		
1	mb. 998.9	47	30	36.0	72	..	4.7	WSW.	6	0-9	Cu.	3	WSW.	c	b	
2	1004.4	45	34	42.0	83	tr.	6.5	W.	1	7	Cc.	2	W.	bc	b	
3	1000.9	45	33	38.0	91	..	3.9	W.	2	8	Ac.	7	W.	bc	c	
4	997.0	43	38	42.2	83	..	3.1	WNW.	4	6	Sc., Cc.	7	WNW.	bc	c	
5	991.5	43	37	42.0	83	r.o	4.4	WNW.	5	6	Sc.	6	WNW.	c	bc	
6	1007.8	38	30	36.0	70	0.8	4.0	S.	4	7	Cu.	6	S.	bc	bc	
7	1004.1	39	30	34.2	81	0.5	6.0	W.	4	7	Cc.	3	W.	bc	b	
8	1015.0	39	30	36.0	98	0.8	0.5	W.	1	7	Sc., Cc.	4	W.	bc	bc	
9	1014.7	35	31	32.2	91	4.3	0.1	SW.	1	4	Nb.	10	SW.	o	o	Thin layer of snow.
10	1018.5	34	27	30.6	94	6.9	0.1	SE.	5	7	Sc.	9	SE.	o	o	☒ two inches deep.
11	1026.7	38	29	31.0	91	3.3	0.6	SE.	4	7	Cb.	8	SE.	c	c	☒ four inches deep.
12	1021.0	38	30	37.6	89	4.3	0.5	ESE.	5	7	Cb.	6	ESE.	o	bc	☒ three inches deep.
13	1024.6	40	31	33.8	76	..	5.1	WNW.	3	7	Ci.	3	SW.	c	b	☒ two inches deep.
14	1024.5	39	34	35.0	90	r.o	..	NNW.	3	7	Sc.	8	NNE.	bc	c	Patches of snow on ground.
15	1022.1	40	34	38.0	94	0.3	..	NW.	3	6	St.	10	NW.	o	o	Patches of snow on ground.
16	1011.6	40	36	39.0	85	..	3.0	SW.	5	7	Cb.	7	SW.	o	c	
17	1019.2	40	32	34.0	83	tr.	6.1	WSW.	4	8	Sc.	1	WSW.	c	b	
18	1017.0	41	30	37.6	85	3.8	1.0	NW.	4	6	Sc.	8	NW.	o	c	
19	1006.7	43	39	41.0	93	0.5	0.2	WNW.	4	6	Sc.	7	WNW.	o	c	
20	1002.9	42	37	41.4	93	tr.	..	SW.	1	6	St.	9	SW.	o	o	
21	1007.4	43	30	32.5	97	tr.	2.4	W.	1	8	Cc.	6	W.	b	bc	
22	1000.6	43	32	39.3	87	tr.	..	W.	4	6	Sc.	7	W.	o	bc	
23	989.7	45	39	39.2	93	tr.	6.0	W.	2	7	Cu.	6	W.	o	bc	
24	1001.5	42	32	35.8	90	tr.	7.6	W.	1	8	Cu.	1	W.	b	b	
25	991.5	43	35	39.8	86	2.5	3.6	WNW.	4	7	Sc.	7	WNW.	bc	c	
26	987.7	42	37	40.0	93	1.5	0.9	N.	6	5	Nb.	10	W.	o	o	
27	997.2	40	34	35.2	88	2.0	5.6	W.	3	8	Cc.	5	W.	o	bc	
28	998.9	43	33	36.2	92	tr.	3.5	SW.	5	7	Cu.	4	SW.	c	bc	
29	1001.3	42	37	41.0	91	..	3.9	WNW.	5	6	St., Ci.	2	WNW.	c	b	
30	1005.7	45	39	42.0	91	1.5	0.1	W.	4	7	Sc.	9	W.	bc	o	
31	1005.1	46	37	42.0	95	tr.	3.9	NW.	?	6	St., Cc.	6	NW.	o	bc	
Sum or mean	1006.9	41.4	33.5	37.5	88	35.0	87.3	..	..	..	6.0	..	..	..	..

Stanley.

August, 1933.

mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	mm.	hrs.	0-9	0-10	0-11	0-12	0-13	0-14	0-15	0-16	0-17	0-18
1	1006.0	44	36	41.5	95	0.3	1.8	NNE.	3	6	Sc.	9	NW.	o	o	
2	1006.1	45	37	42.2	93	0.3	0.1	NE.	1	7	Sc.	8	NE.	o	c	
3	1004.1	46	37	40.2	93	..	7.9	W.	6	7	..	0	..	bc	b	
4	1008.9	45	35	37.0	98	tr.	3.0	NW.	1	1	St.	10	NW.	bc	o	
5	997.7	50	36	44.0	85	..	1.2	NW.	4	6	Sc.	9	NW.	c	o	
6	991.5	44	37	41.2	76	1.3	6.5	WNW.	6	7	Ci.	1	WNW.	b	b	
7	987.4	40	31	32.6	93	1.8	6.3	W.	4	8	..	0	..	c	b	
8	997.3	36	29	34.0	76	0.3	3.5	S.	5	8	Cb.	7	S.	c	c	
9	1011.6	40	28	33.0	83	0.5	0.5	W.	4	7	Nb.	7	W.	b	c	
10	1016.5	43	32	37.0	74	..	6.7	WNW.	3	8	Ci.	1	WNW.	bc	b	
11	1007.6	44	35	43.0	75	..	3.3	WSW.	5	8	Ci.	1	WSW.	c	b	
12	1013.1	42	30	33.2	94	..	6.4	NW.	1	8	..	0	..	b	b	
13	1010.3	40	33	36.6	84	0.3	2.2	WNW.	1	8	Sc.	..	WNW.	c	c	
14	1006.8	43	34	40.0	91	..	2.0	WNW.	5	7	Sc.	5	WNW.	c	bc	
15	998.4	45	38	42.8	81	..	..	NW.	4	6	Sc.	9	NW.	c	o	
16	1010.1	42	27	36.8	76	2.5	..	NW.	3	6	Sc.	9	NW.	bc	o	
17	999.1	45	37	40.2	80	..	6.3	SW.	5	8	..	0	..	o	b	
18	1001.8	41	35	39.2	66	..	7.4	WSW.	5	8	Cu.	1	WSW.	b	b	
19	1013.0	41	30	36.2	88	tr.	3.2	W.	4	7	Sc.	4	W.	b	bc	
20	1008.8	40	32	37.0	54	..	3.3	S.	6	8	Cb.	6	S.	bc	bc	
21	1017.6	44	32	40.0	84	tr.	8.2	WSW.	4	8	Cu.	3	WSW.	b	b	
22	1021.6	41	31	36.3	85	..	1.4	W.	3	8	Cu.	7	W.	bc	c	
23	1016.7	40	35	38.0	85	1.0	2.3	WNW.	3	8	Cu.	6	WNW.	o	bc	
24	996.7	41	36	40.0	98	5.6	..	NE.	5	6	Sc.	10	NE.	o	o	
25	981.3	39	38	38.8	98	2.3	0.6	SE.	5	4	Nb.	10	SW.	o	o	
26	991.7	32	28	30.0	76	1.0	0.8	SW.	4	8	Cb.	8	SW.	c	c	
27	1000.7	37	26	28.5	97	..	0.3	W.	1	8	Cc.	6	SW.	c	bc	
28	1000.7	33	29	32.0	89	0.8	4.6	SW.	6	6	Cb.	8	SW.	c	c	
29	1006.1	40	28	36.8	81	1.8	0.6	NNW.	3	7	Sc.	9	NNW.	o	o	
30	1000.4	42	36	39.8	82	..	6.5	WNW.	4	8	Cu.	3	WNW.	o	b	
31	994.7	41	37	41.0	91	2.5	1.9	W.	3	7	Sc., Cu.	5	W.	o	bc	
Sum or mean	1004.3	41.5	33.1	37.7	85	22.3	98.8	..	..	..	5.4	..	..	..	..

OCEAN ISLAND.

Latitude $0^{\circ} 52' S.$ Longitude $169^{\circ} 35' E.$

Height of rain-gauge above ground 1ft.

Height of station above M.S.L. 134ft. (40.8m.).

Height of thermometers above ground 4ft. 1in.

Height of barometer western above M.S.L. 139.8ft. (42.6m.). to 4ft. 9in.

Hours of observation:—

Self recording instruments:—

8h., 18m., 2oh., 18m., local time.

Rain-gauge (natural siphon).

8h., 2oh., zone time.

Sunshine recorder (tropical pattern).

21h. (preceding day), 9h. G.M.T.

Zone time is used in the tables of observations and tabulations of the autographic records.

Ocean Island is situated in the western Pacific Ocean, about 260 miles west of the Gilbert Islands, and has an area of approximately 10 square miles. Cliffs from 20 to 30ft. high surround the island, except for a portion along the south-west coast, and the ground rises fairly regularly to a central plateau which is about 265ft. high.

The site of the meteorological station is in a fairly open space surrounded by well wooded country, with the ground sloping to the south. The station is in the charge of the British Phosphate Commissioners.

The maximum thermometer is set at 8h. and read at 2oh. and entered to the day of reading. The minimum thermometer is read and set at 8h. and entered to the same day.

Tabulations of the autographic rainfall records from October 1, 1932 to August 31, 1933 are given in the tables on pp. 48-9. No records were obtained for August and September, 1932.

Ocean Island.

August, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Cloud				Weather						
	8h.	2oh.	Max.	Min.	Dry	8h.				8h.	2oh.	Form	Amount	Direction	8h.	2oh.						
												8h.	2oh.	8h.	2oh.	At 8h.	During day	At 2oh.				
1	mb. 1009.1	mb. 1010.4	°F. 89	°F. 78	°F. 82.0	°F. 80.8	% 79	% 77	mm. tr.	E. —	2 —	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Cb. —	5 6	3 —	E. —	E. —	bc bc	bc bc	b —	
2	1010.2	—	—	78	81.0	—	83	—	0.8	S. —	—	—	Sc. —	—	2 —	0 —	E. —	.. —	b bc	bc bc	b b	
3	1009.9	1010.0	89	77	82.0	80.2	83	82	0.5	E. —	1 —	Calm	Sc. —	—	5 —	3 —	E. —	?	bc bc	bc bc	b b	
4	1011.1	1010.3	89	78	80.2	80.8	86	79	tr. —	S. —	2 —	Calm	Cb., Cc. Cu.	Sc. Sc.	5 4	3 2	E. E.	?	bc bc	bc bc	b b	
5	1010.5	1010.4	89	78	80.0	81.8	79	72	8.1	SE. —	1 —	E.	Sc. —	—	—	—	E. —	?	bc bc	bc bc	b b	
6	1011.2	1010.5	88	78	78.2	81.8	85	77	1.0	—	SW. —	2 —	S. Calm	Nb., Cb. Cu., Cc.	Sc. Nb., Cb.	10 5	2 6	S. ?	?	o bc	bc bc	b bc
7	1010.0	1010.2	87	78	81.8	82.1	84	79	7.9	—	S. —	2 —	SSW. —	Cu., Cs. Cu., Cb.	Cb. Cu., Cb.	6 9	5 6	E. ?	?	bc bc	bc bc	bc bc
8	1010.2	1009.4	89	77	80.0	81.4	88	82	2.8	—	SW. —	1 —	ENE. —	ENE. Calm	Cu., Cb. Cu., Sc.	9 5	6 4	ENE. E.	?	o bc	bc bc	bc bc
9	1009.4	1009.3	88	78	81.0	80.4	83	82	1.8	—	SSW. —	2 —	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Sc. Cu.	5 4	4 —	E. —	?	bc bc	bc bc	b bc
10	1010.3	1010.5	89	78	81.4	80.6	86	80	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	bc bc	bc bc	b bc	
11	1010.8	1010.4	89	79	81.4	82.2	80	71	2.8	—	SW. —	2 —	Calm	Cu., Cb. Cu., Cc., Cs.	Cu., Cb. Sc., Cu.	6 6	5 4	SSE. ?	E.	bc bc	bc bc	b bc
12	1009.2	1008.6	90	77	82.0	81.2	75	77	..	E. —	2 —	E.	I Cu., Cc., Cs.	Sc., Cu.	6 2	4 5	E. ?	?	b bc	bc bc	bc bc	
13	1008.3	1008.9	90	78	80.8	81.6	87	77	1.5	—	ENE. —	1 —	E. —	2 —	Cc. Cu.	2 2	5 3	b bc	bc bc	bc bc	b bc	
14	1010.1	1010.0	90	79	82.6	82.2	76	77	..	E. —	2 —	E.	2 —	Cb. Cu.	2 2	3 2	E. E.	?	b bc	b bc	b bc	
15	1010.5	1011.1	90	78	82.0	82.2	75	77	..	E. —	1 —	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Sc. Cu.	2 2	2 2	E. —	?	b bc	bc bc	b bc	
16	1011.9	1011.2	89	78	82.0	79.8	81	83	10.4	—	Calm	—	Calm	Cu., Cc., Cs. Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	8 6	5 5	ESE. E.	c	bc bc	bc bc	bc bc
17	1011.3	1010.6	88	76	80.0	80.2	87	82	..	ENE. —	2 —	E.	1 Cu., Cc., Cs.	Sc., Cu.	7 6	4 4	ENE. E.	?	c bc	bc bc	bc bc	
18	1011.2	1010.6	89	77	81.0	81.2	82	78	..	—	NE. —	1 —	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Sc., Cu.	5 3	3 6	ENE. E.	?	b bc	bc bc	b bc
19	1011.9	1011.0	89	77	82.4	80.0	75	83	1.8	—	ENE. —	1 —	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Sc. Cb.	3 6	6 3	E. S.	?	b bc	bc bc	b bc
20	1011.2	1011.0	90	77	82.0	80.2	84	82	..	—	SW. —	2 —	Calm	Cu., Cb. Cu.	Cu. Cu.	6 6	3 3	S. S.	?	b bc	bc bc	b bc
21	1009.5	1009.7	89	78	82.2	82.2	79	82	1.8	E. —	1 —	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Sc. Sc.	2 4	3 2	E. ENE.	?	b bc	bc bc	b bc	
22	1009.1	1009.1	91	78	82.2	83.4	78	78	tr.	NE. —	1 —	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Sc. Sc.	4 3	2 0	ENE. E.	?	b bc	bc bc	b bc	
23	1010.2	1009.4	91	78	82.8	83.2	77	83	tr.	—	Calm	Cu. Cu.	Sc. Sc.	.. ..	3 4	0 0	E. E.	..	b bc	bc bc	b bc
24	1009.6	1010.0	91	80	82.6	83.2	81	87	..	E. —	1 —	E.	2 —	Cb. Cu.	4 4	0 0	E. S.	..	b bc	bc bc	b bc
25	1009.9	1009.8	91	80	82.6	83.2	85	81	0.8	—	SW. —	2 —	Calm	Cu., Cb. Cu.	Sc. Sc.	.. 4	0 0	S. E.	..	b bc	bc bc	b bc
26	1010.0	1008.8	91	79	83.8	83.2	79	79	tr.	E. —	1 —	Calm	Cu., Cs. Sc.	.. I	5 0	0 0	ESE. ?	..	bc b	bc bc	b b	
27	1009.5	1008.7	92	79	82.0	82.8	86	76	0.5	E. —	1 —	Calm	Sc. Cu.	Sc. Cu.	.. 5	0 3	?	..	b bc	bc bc	b b	
28	1008.9	1010.0	91	79	83.2	83.2	82	79	..	E. —	2 —	E.	2 St., Cs.	Cu. Sc.	5 7	3 2	E. ?	?	bc bc	bc bc	b b	
29	1011.1	1009.9	92	81	83.2	83.4	80	74	..	S. —	2 —	ESE.	3 St., Cs.	Sc. Sc.	7 4	2 2	E. E.	?	c bc	bc bc	b b	
30	1011.1	1009.5	93	80	84.0	83.4	80	74	..	SE. —	2 —	E.	2 Cu.	Sc. Sc.	4 4	2 2	E. E.	?	bc bc	bc bc	b b	
31	1010.4	1009.4	91	79	83.4	83.0	78	75	..	S. —	1 —	Calm	Cc. Sc., Cu.	Sc., Cu.	2 2	3 3	?	?	b b	bc bc	b b	
Sum or mean	1010.2	1010.0*	89.8	78.2	81.8	81.8*	81	79*	42.8	—	..	..	..	..	4.7	2.9*	..	..	..	..	..

* Mean of 30 days.

14th and 17th, U; 16th, R.

Ocean Island.

September, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)	Cloud				Weather										
	8h.	zoh.	Max.	Min.	Dry						8h.	zoh.	Form		Amount		Direction		At 8h.	During day	At zoh.				
					8h.	zoh.							8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.							
I	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	E.	I	E.	I	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	0-10	0-10	E.	E.	c	bc	bc		
1	1008-8	1009-5	91	76	83-4	83-8	79	70	tr.	—	E.	2	Calm	St., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	7	5	E.	?	c	c	c			
2	1009-7	1009-6	91	78	83-3	81-6	76	83	14-5	—	E.	1	Calm	Sc., Cb.	Cb.	7	4	E.	?	c	c	c			
3	1010-5	1009-9	88	77	82-8	80-1	87	85	4-8	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cb.	8	7	?	?	c	c	bc			
4	1010-8	1010-2	91	77	83-4	82-8	82	77	4-6	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cb.	8	4	E.	?	c	c	bc			
5	1009-6	1009-5	91	76	81-8	82-2	84	75	..	—	E.	2	E	3	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	7	4	E.	E.	c	c	bc		
6	1009-0	1008-7	91	76	82-8	82-6	72	74	..	—	S.	3	S.	2	Sc., Cb.	Sc., Cb.	2	4	?	?	b	bc	bc		
7	1008-9	1009-2	91	78	83-4	81-0	77	86	6-1	—	S.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cb., Cc.	5	7	ESE.	?	bc	c	bc			
8	1009-7	1010-0	90	77	83-8	81-2	84	81	..	—	ESE.	1	Calm	Cu., Cb.	St., Cb.	7	6	SE.	ENE.	c	c	bc			
9	1009-5	1009-3	90	77	82-0	82-2	82	77	..	—	SSW.	1	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	7	5	E.	?	bc	bc	bc			
10	1009-1	1007-5	91	76	82-8	82-2	80	74	0-5	—	N.	2	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Sc.	5	5	?	bc	bc	bc	bc			
II	1009-0	1007-9	90	76	82-0	82-2	80	75	2-3	—	E.	2	Calm	Nb., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	9	6	SE.	o	b	b	bc			
12	1009-2	1008-3	90	77	83-0	82-2	75	78	0-5	—	SSW.	3	SE.	3	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	2	5	E.	E.	b	bc	c		
13	1008-9	1009-2	92	77	82-8	83-8	76	73	3-6	—	SW.	2	Calm	Sc., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	1	7	?	ESE.	c	c	bc			
14	1009-6	1010-4	92	76	82-8	82-2	83	75	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	7	6	ESE.	E.	c	c	bc			
15	1009-5	1010-4	91	75	82-3	81-2	77	75	..	—	E.	1	Calm	St., Sc.	Cu.	7	4	?	E.	c	c	bc			
16	1009-5	—	—	—	83-6	—	73	—	..	—	E.	2	—	Cu., Cs.	—	3	—	E.	—	b	—	—			
17	1008-7	1009-3	92	77	83-4	83-6	77	73	..	—	SE.	2	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	4	4	ESE.	E.	bc	bc	bc			
18	1009-3	1010-1	93	76	83-8	82-2	76	75	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Ci.	Cu.	4	3	E.	E.	b	bc	b			
19	1010-9	1010-3	92	77	82-0	83-2	80	75	0-5	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	3	5	ENE.	?	bc	bc	b			
20	1010-5	1010-0	89	77	82-2	82-2	79	79	0-8	—	SW.	1	WSW.	2	Cs., Cc.	..	5	0	?	..	bc	bc	b		
21	1010-4	1010-7	89	75	81-2	78-4	78	85	78-7	—	SW.	2	Calm	Cb., Cs.	Cb.	5	10	S.	?	bc	c	o			
22	1010-9	1010-4	88	77	81-0	81-8	87	80	..	—	NE.	1	Calm	Cu., Cc.	Nb., Cb.	5	5	NE.	?	bc	bc	b			
23	1010-5	1010-6	89	76	81-1	81-8	83	77	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cs.	..	3	0	?	..	b	bc	b			
24	1010-2	1011-0	90	77	83-4	82-2	74	79	..	—	SW.	1	Calm	Sc.	..	2	0	?	..	b	bc	b			
25	1010-6	1010-5	90	77	83-4	83-0	72	75	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cc.	..	3	0	?	..	b	bc	b			
26	1010-7	1010-6	91	76	81-8	81-8	80	76	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	3	2	E.	?	bc	b	b			
27	1010-1	—	—	—	83-4	—	77	—	..	—	E.	1	—	Sc., Cs.	—	4	—	—	—	bc	—	b			
28	1011-3	1011-1	91	76	82-8	82-2	76	74	10-4	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cc.	Sc.	4	3	?	?	bc	bc	b			
29	1012-4	1011-2	90	77	81-1	82-1	87	79	0-5	—	E.	1	Calm	Sc., Cc.	Sc.	4	2	?	?	bc	bc	b			
30	1011-8	1011-6	92	77	83-0	81-2	76	81	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	3	0	ENE.	..	bc	bc	b			
Sum or mean	1010-0	1009-9	90-6	76-5	82-7	82-0	79	77	127-8	—	..	..	..	..	..	4-8	4-1*	*	*			

* Mean of 28 days. 7th, ● 14h. 30m. to 15h. with wind squalls from E-SE; 8th, 10th and 13th □; 20th, westerly squalls zoh. 30m. to 11h.

Ocean Island.

October, 1932.

1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	—	—	Calm	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	3	2	ESE.	?	b	bc	b
2	1010-0	1010-1	90	77	82-2	82-0	80	71	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cc.	..	5	0	E.	..	bc	bc	b	
3	1010-4	1010-4	92	77	83-0	82-2	71	70	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	Cb.	4	2	ESE.	?	bc	bc	b	
4	1010-4	1010-3	91	76	83-2	81-6	73	73	..	—	NE.	1	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Sc.	4	2	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
5	1010-3	1010-7	91	79	83-2	82-6	75	73	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Sc., Cu., Cs.	Cu.	6	2	?	?	b	bc	b	
6	1010-3	1011-0	92	78	83-4	83-6	69	71	..	—	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Cu.	3	3	E.	?	b	bc	b	
7	1011-8	1011-0	93	79	83-4	82-2	77	78	..	—	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc., Cu.	4	4	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
8	1012-6	1011-5	93	79	84-1	83-0	77	72	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu.	4	4	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
9	1012-8	1012-1	92	79	83-7	82-2	70	68	..	—	S.	2	Calm	Sc.	Cu.	3	6	E.	?	b	bc	b	
10	1012-2	1011-8	92	78	83-8	82-0	70	68	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Cu.	3	2	E.	?	b	bc	b	
II	1012-2	1010-8	93	78	83-8	80-8	72	75	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	5	0	E.	?	bc	b	b	
12	1011-3	1010-5	93	79	84-4	82-2	67	70	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Cu., Cs.	Cu.	4	3	E.	?	bc	b	b	
13	1009-0	1009-1	93	80	84-8	82-6	69	70	..	—	ESE.	3	E.	1	Cu.	Cu.	4	3	E.	E.	b	bc	b
14	1008-5	1006-5	95	79	83-7	84-0	73	72	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Cb.	Cu.	5	2	E.	E.	b	bc	b	
15	1007-8	1008-6	94	81	84-8	83-7	71	69	..	—	SE.	3	E.	1	St.	Sc.	4	2	?	bc	b	bc	
16	1008-9	1009-2	95	79	83-2	82-8	73	70	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	3	0	E.	..	b	bc	b	
17	1009-2	1009-8	94	80	84-0	82-2	73	74	..	—	SE.	2	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	4	3	E.	?	bc	b	b	
18	1008-9	1009-1	94	80	84-4	82-0	70	71	..	—	E.	2	Calm	E.	Cu., Cb.	4	4	E.	ESE.	b	bc	b	
19	1009-3	1008-2	91	77	82-0	82-8	75	69	..	—	ESE.	2	Calm	E.	St., Cu.	7	2	?	bc	b	bc	b	
20	1008-9	1009-1	91	79	84-0	82-0	68	67	..	—	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Sc.	5	2	?	bc	b	bc	b	
21	1008-9	1009-5	92	78	76	83-0	82-2	73	70	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Sc., Cs.	..	5	0	?	..	b	bc	b
22	1009-4	1009-0	93	77	84-0	82-0	69	70	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Sc.	5	2	ENE.	?	b	bc	b	
23	1008-4	1008-7	91	77	83-0	82-2	75	70	..	—	E.	1	Calm	Sc., Cb.	Cb.	5	2	?	bc	b	bc	b	
24	1008-1	1009-5	91	77	83-2	80-2	70	71	..	—	SE.	1	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	4	3						

Ocean Island.

November, 1932.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Cloud				Weather							
	8h.	zoh.	Max.	Min.	Dry					8h.	zoh.	Form		Amount		Direction		At 8h.	During day	At zoh.			
					8h.	zoh.						8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.						
1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	ENE.	I	Calm	Cu.	Cb.	0-10	0-10	NE.	?	bc	b	bc	
1	1009.4	1010.1	93	78	84.1	83.3	73	71	..	9.8	NE.	I	Calm	Cu.	Cb.	4	4	E.	bc	b	bc		
2	1009.4	1008.6	95	79	85.0	83.8	73	72	..	10.0	SE.	2	E.	Cu., Cb.	Sc.	4	4	E.	c	bc	bc		
3	1010.1	1009.1	94	79	84.2	83.0	73	73	tr.	9.5	E.	3	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Sc.	7	5	E.	bc	b	bc		
4	1009.0	1008.4	94	80	85.0	83.0	71	73	..	10.2	E.	3	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Sc.	4	2	E.	bc	b	bc		
5	1009.0	1008.7	95	80	85.3	83.2	70	70	..	10.3	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu.	3	4	E.	ENE.	b	bc		
6	1010.0	1010.4	94	79	85.4	82.2	67	70	..	8.8	E.	2	E.	Cu., Cb.	Cu.	6	3	E.	bc	b	b		
7	1010.0	1009.7	95	79	85.7	82.2	69	68	..	10.0	SE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	3	0	SE.	..	b	b		
8	1009.2	1009.1	93	79	84.4	82.6	70	69	0.3	10.0	SE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	7	0	ESE.	c	bc	b		
9	1008.7	1008.3	92	79	84.8	83.8	70	73	11.4	9.8	ESE.	2	Calm	Ci.	Sc.	4	2	?	bc	b	b		
10	1010.0	1008.5	84	78	77.8	79.0	86	83	..	2.3	E.	I	Calm	St., Cb.	Cb., Cc.	10	7	E.	o	c	c		
11	1009.5	1009.2	89	76	82.0	82.0	80	79	..	8.7	NE.	I	Calm	Cu.	Cu., Cs.	2	4	ENE.	E.	b	bc		
12	1009.7	1009.7	92	77	84.4	82.4	74	70	..	10.3	SE.	2	Calm	Cu.	Cu., Cb.	4	7	E.	bc	c	c		
13	1010.0	1009.4	93	78	84.0	83.4	73	71	..	10.0	E.	I	Calm	As., Cc.	Cu.	5	3	?	bc	b	b		
14	1009.5	1009.1	93	79	84.8	83.0	70	70	5.3	10.1	ENE.	2	E.	Cu.	St., Cb.	2	4	ENE.	E.	b	bc		
15	1011.4	1009.9	87	78	79.0	80.2	84	83	..	4.7	N.	2	Calm	Cs., Ci.	..	10	5	?	o	bc	bc		
16	1009.6	1008.5	90	77	83.0	84.0	77	72	..	9.1	SSW.	3	SW.	Cb., Cc.	Sc.	5	4	S.	?	bc	bc		
17	1011.1	1010.0	89	80	84.8	82.0	73	82	3.0	7.3	S.	2	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Sc., Cb.	4	5	?	bc	c	bc		
18	1010.4	1010.2	91	78	83.2	81.4	79	79	4.8	9.8	SE.	I	E.	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	5	8	E.	bc	bc	c		
19	1009.5	1008.7	90	79	83.2	80.4	76	82	..	8.1	E.	I	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Sc.	6	3	E.	?	bc	b		
20	1008.3	1007.7	92	77	83.1	82.4	78	73	..	10.2	W.	I	Calm	Cu.	..	5	0	E.	..	bc	b		
21	1008.3	1008.1	93	78	85.1	83.6	70	73	..	10.2	SW.	I	Calm	Sc., Cu.	..	3	0	S.	..	b	b		
22	1008.3	1008.6	94	80	85.0	84.2	73	75	..	10.0	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	5	x	E.	bc	b	b		
23	1008.9	1008.7	93	78	84.2	82.2	70	70	..	10.1	E.	I	Calm	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	b		
24	1009.2	1008.0	90	78	85.0	81.9	69	75	..	6.5	Calm	St., Sc.	Sc.	4	2	?	bc	bc	b				
25	1007.6	1008.0	93	78	84.1	83.8	73	68	..	10.1	E.	I	Calm	Sc., Cs.	Sc.	4	3	?	bc	b	b		
26	1007.0	1008.6	93	79	85.0	81.8	70	72	..	10.0	E.	I	Calm	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	b		
27	1008.5	1008.9	92	79	84.1	83.4	64	63	..	9.6	E.	I	Calm	St.	Sc.	4	2	?	c	bc	b		
28	1009.4	—	80	84.9	—	69	—	2.3	7.9	Calm	—	—	St., Cu.	—	—	7	—	?	—	c	—		
29	1008.5	1009.5	93	80	84.1	82.2	77	74	..	9.5	E.	I	Calm	Cu., Cs.	Cu.	6	0	E.	..	bc	b		
30	1010.1	1008.8	93	79	84.0	81.2	68	70	..	10.1	E.	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	3	4	E.	?	bc	bc			
Sum or mean	1009.3	1009.0	*	*	92.1	78.6	84.0	82.5	73	73*	27.1	273.0	..	..	..	4.8	3.0*	..	..	..	..

* Mean of 29 days

Ocean Island.

December, 1932.

1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	Calm	Calm	Cs., Ci.	..	..	5	0	?	bc	b	b
2	1006.9	1007.2	92	79	84.3	82.8	71	69	..	7.5	S.	I	Calm	Cs., Ci.	Cb.	7	6	?	c	bc	bc	
3	1007.8	1007.2	92	79	82.9	82.8	76	73	..	3.8	E.	2	S.	St., Cu.	St., Cu.	7	6	E.	c	bc	bc	
4	1007.9	1008.0	93	79	83.8	83.0	69	70	..	9.7	SE.	2	Calm	Cb.	Sc.	6	4	?	bc	b	b	
5	1008.1	1008.1	93	79	84.0	82.2	70	67	..	8.3	E.	I	Calm	St., Cu.	Sc.	5	2	E.	bc	bc	b	
6	1009.0	1008.6	93	77	83.0	81.0	73	73	..	10.0	E.	I	Calm	St.	..	2	0	?	..	b	b	
7	1008.4	1008.7	93	78	84.2	82.0	67	73	..	10.0	ESE.	2	Calm	Sc., Ci.	Cu.	3	4	E.	b	b	bc	
8	1008.7	1008.4	94	79	84.9	81.8	65	73	..	10.0	E.	2	E.	Sc.	Cu., Cb.	3	6	?	E.	b	bc	
9	1009.9	1008.7	93	79	84.0	83.0	67	67	..	10.0	E.	I	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	3	4	E.	b	b	bc	
10	1008.2	1009.0	92	78	82.2	83.0	74	67	..	7.8	E.	I	Calm	St., Cu.	Cu.	7	4	E.	c	bc	bc	
11	1008.5	1008.8	92	77	84.0	82.8	71	67	..	10.0	E.	I	Calm	Cu.	Cb.	3	6	E.	b	b	bc	
12	1009.6	1010.1	92	77	84.2	81.0	67	71	..	9.8	E.	I	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	2	4	E.	b	b	bc	
13	1010.7	1010.4	92	77	83.0	80.0	71	74	..	10.0	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	5	0	E.	bc	b	bc	
14	1009.4	1010.4	92	77	83.0	80.8	67	71	..	8.3	Calm	Calm	Cu.	Sc., Cu.	5	5	?	bc	b	bc		
15	1008.1	1008.2	92	77	83.0	80.8	73	70	..	9.9	Calm	Calm	Cs.	Cu., Cb.	3	6	?	E.	b	bc		
16	1007.1	1008.2	92	78	83.0	81.2	71	70	..	9.1	Calm	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	6	0	E.	?	bc	b	b	
17	1007.8	1008.3	93	79	84.4	82.2	71	74	..	10.0	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Cu.	..	5	0	E.	..	bc	b	b
18	1007.9	1008.1	93	79	84.4	83.0	70	70	..	9.9	Calm	Calm	Cu.	..	5	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
19	1007.9	1007.0	93	78	84.0	82.6	72	71	..	9.9	Calm	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Sc.	4	2	E.	..	bc	b	b	
20	1007.0	1007.4	92	79	83.2	83.0	75	77	..	9.3	E.	2	E.	Cu., Cc.	Sc.	6	2	E.	..	bc	b	b
21	1008.0	1009.1	91	79	83.0	82.4	75	74	..	9.4	Calm	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	7	0	S.	..	c	bc	b	
22	1008.4	1009.7	90	77	81.2	81.6	79	74	..	6.4	W.	I	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	8	0	W.	..	c	bc	b
23	1009.8	1009.1	92	77	82.2	82.0	76	68	..	6.8	E.	I	Calm	Cb., Ci.	..	5	0	W.	..	bc	bc	b
24	1009.9	1009.2	92	76	82.8	82.2	72	68	..	9.2	E.	I	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	6	0	E.	..	bc	bc	b
25	1008.8	1008.1	91	78	83.8	82.9	70	73	1.3	6.9	Calm	E.	Cu., Cb.	Cb.	4	3	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
26	1007.7	1006.9	94	80	84.0	83.8	76	69	..	10.1	ENE.	2	Calm	Cu., Ci.	Sc.	5	4	?	?	bc	b</td	

Ocean Island.

January, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Cloud				Weather					
	8h.	2oh.	Max	Min.	Dry					8h.	2oh.	8h.	2oh.	Form	Amount	Direction	At 8h.	During day	At 2oh.		
					8h.	2oh.				8h.	2oh.	8h.	2oh.	8h.	2oh.	8h.					
1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.			Calm	Calm	St., Sc.	8	6	?			
1	1006.6	1006.6	88	76	80.2	82.0	82	79	..	2.5				St., Sc.	5	6	NW.	c	c	bc	
2	1006.4	1007.4	92	79	83.2	82.2	79	82	..	9.7	NW.	3		Cu., Cb.	8	8	NNW.	b	bc	bc	
3	1007.1	1008.5	89	80	82.4	81.0	80	81	tr.	4.3	NW.	3		St., Cu.	8	6	W.	c	bc	bc	
4	1007.7	1007.4	90	79	82.2	83.0	80	77	1.0	6.2	W.	3		Nb., Cb.	10	8	?	o	o	c	
5	1007.8	1008.1	86	78	81.0	79.2	83	87	45.2	W.	5			Nb., Cb.	10	8	?	o	o	c	
6	1007.2	1008.2	87	77	80.0	81.1	84	83	tr.	0.3	N.	1		St., Cb.	7	7	NE.	c	c	c	
7	1008.9	1007.6	90	79	82.0	81.0	84	83	..	7.5	Calm			Nb., Cb.	8	7	ENE.	c	bc	c	
8	1008.1	1006.8	88	78	83.0	82.1	76	82	..	3.0	ENE.	2		Cu., Cc.	7	8	?	c	bc	c	
9	1006.9	1006.5	91	80	83.2	82.0	83	82	..	8.3	E.	1		Cu., Cb.	8	8	E.	c	bc	c	
10	1007.1	1006.8	89	80	83.0	82.8	83	82	tr.	3.5	NE.	2		Cu., Cc.	6	5	NE.	bc	c	bc	
11	1007.3	1008.2	89	79	83.0	79.0	83	84	71.1	1.1	NE.	1		Cu., Cc.	7	8	?	c	c	c	
12	1009.5	1008.8	86	77	78.2	81.0	86	86	0.5	2.9	Calm			St., Nb., Cb.	10	7	E.	o	c	c	
13	1009.1	1008.2	85	78	81.1	80.6	86	85	7.1	0.6	W.	2		Sc., Cb.	7	6	?	c	bc	bc	
14	1008.9	1008.9	90	79	81.4	82.8	89	80	2.5	7.0	Calm			St., Cb.	9	4	W.	o	bc	bc	
15	1008.4	1008.1	92	78	83.4	82.8	82	83	1.0	8.9	NE.	2		Cu., Cc.	4	6	ENE.	bc	bc	bc	
16	1008.1	1007.7	91	79	81.8	82.2	88	86	31.8	9.5	Calm			Cu., Cs.	6	3	?	bc	b	b	
17	1008.2	1007.5	88	78	78.0	81.1	91	83	..	5.9	Calm			St., Cb.	9	3	?	o	bc	b	
18	1007.1	1007.4	89	78	82.0	79.8	83	87	41.1	7.0	Calm			Cu., Ci.	3	9	?	b	bc	o	
19	1006.8	1006.4	87	79	81.0	81.2	87	85	0.5	2.1	NE.	1		Cb., Cc.	8	2	?	c	c	b	
20	1006.5	1006.1	90	78	82.0	81.0	87	87	86.4	5.6	SW.	1		Cu., Cb.	6	5	E.	bc	bc	bc	
21	1007.7	1007.3	80	77	78.0	78.0	91	91	7.6	..	SW.	1		St., Cb.	10	5	W.	o	o	bc	
22	1006.9	1006.9	86	77	79.9	81.2	83	85	0.5	3.8	SW.	1		St., Cb.	8	7	?	c	c	bc	
23	1007.6	1007.6	86	78	79.1	79.0	91	87	11.2	1.4	SW.	2		Nb., Cb.	9	4	SW.	o	c	bc	
24	1008.0	—	—	78	78.0	—	91	—	6.4	1.5	NE.	1		St., Cb.	—	—	?	c	c	c	
25	1008.3	1007.5	84	78	79.0	80.8	90	89	25.7	1.3	NE.	2		Nb., Cb.	9	3	E.	o	c	b	
26	1007.2	1007.9	90	78	82.0	81.8	86	80	..	9.1	E.	3		Calm	Cu., Cb.	5	3	E.	bc	bc	b
27	1008.3	1008.2	92	79	82.8	81.0	76	83	2.0	9.0	E.	3		Calm	Cu.	5	2	E.	bc	bc	b
28	1008.4	1008.0	91	78	82.1	82.3	82	78	..	9.4	E.	2		Calm	Cu.	..	3	E.	b	b	b
29	1008.3	1007.9	91	78	82.6	82.8	77	74	..	9.3	E.	2		Calm	Cu.	4	3	E.	bc	b	b
30	1007.3	1007.8	91	79	83.8	81.8	77	80	25.4	8.2	ESE.	3		Calm	Cu.	6	6	W.	bc	bc	bc
31	1007.6	1007.3	90	77	82.0	81.8	90	80	..	9.2	E.	2		Cu.	Sc., Cu.	3	4	E.	b	bc	bc
Sum or mean	1007.7	1007.6	88.6*	78.3	81.3	81.3*	84	83*	367.0	159.0	6.9	5.3*

* Mean of 30 days.

5th, W. breeze at 2h. increasing to SW at 3h.; 13th, wind changed to WSW. at 11h. 30m., squally with ● 12h. to 13h.; 19th, wind squalls from SW.; 25th, N. in E. 7h. 30m. to 9h.

Ocean Island.

February, 1933.

1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mni.	hrs.	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	5	2	E.	bc	bc	b	
2	1007.4	1006.8	91	79	82.0	83.0	85	77	..	9.4	ESE.	3	Calm	Cu., Ci.	Cu.	5	2	E.	bc	bc	bc	
3	1007.1	1007.9	90	79	82.4	83.0	84	83	..	9.2	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc., Cb.	5	6	E.	bc	bc	bc	
4	1008.0	1008.0	90	79	83.0	80.8	88	81	2.3	8.7	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Sc., Cu.	0	5	ENE.	bc	bc	bc	
5	1007.4	1007.2	87	79	81.6	81.2	85	85	1.0	5.7	E.	3	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cb.	7	6	E.	c	bc	bc	
6	1007.2	1007.7	90	79	82.0	81.3	83	79	1.8	9.4	SE.	2	Calm	Sc.	..	3	0	?	b	bc	b	
7	1009.2	1008.9	90	79	82.0	81.0	86	79	..	9.6	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu.	6	7	ENE.	bc	c	b	
8	1010.6	1010.7	91	78	82.0	82.4	81	70	..	9.4	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	6	3	E.	bc	b	b	
9	1010.7	1010.5	91	78	81.8	81.7	77	74	..	10.4	ENE.	3	E.	2	Cu.	..	5	0	ENE.	b	b	b
10	1010.2	1009.9	91	79	82.2	81.8	78	72	..	10.3	E.	3	SE.	2	Cu., Cb.	Cu.	6	3	E.	bc	b	b
11	1010.2	—	—	78	82.6	—	80	—	..	10.1	SE.	3	—	Cu., Cb.	—	7	—	E.	c	b	—	
12	1008.9	1008.9	94	79	82.2	82.1	74	67	..	10.3	Calm	E.	2	Cu.	..	4	0	?	bc	b	b	
13	1009.1	1008.2	92	77	83.0	81.0	67	69	..	10.4	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Sc.	5	1	E.	bc	b	b	
14	1008.5	1008.9	90	77	81.4	79.9	75	77	..	9.8	S.	2	Calm	Sc.	..	3	0	?	b	bc	b	
15	1008.9	1009.3	87	75	79.8	78.9	83	83	..	8.7	NW.	2	Calm	Sc., Cc.	Sc.	6	4	?	bc	c	bc	
16	1008.6	1010.3	89	78	80.0	80.1	83	79	..	8.2	WNW.	2	Calm	Cu., Ci.	..	5	0	?	bc	bc	b	
17	1009.8	1009.7	87	75	79.1	82.0	82	83	..	5.5	E.	1	Calm	Sc., Cu., Ci.	Sc.	6	3	E.	bc	b	b	
18	1009.3	1008.9	91	75	78.9	82.0	83	75	..	9.6	E.	2	Calm	Sc.	..	1	0	?	b	bc	b	
19	1008.2	1008.8	93	78	82.8	82.2	79	76	..	10.2	E.	3	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	5	2	E.	bc	b	b	
20	1007.4	1009.2	93	79	82.0	82.0	83	83	0.8	9.5	E.	1	N.	2	St., Cu.	Sc.	8	3	?	c	bc	b
21	1008.5	1007.8	92	79	82.4	82.2	83	79	8.9	9.4	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	Nb., Cb.	4	5	E.	bc	bc	bc	
22	1007.3	1007.4	91	78	80.8	82.4	85	79	..	10.1	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu.	8	5	E.	c	bc	bc	
23	1006.6	1005.3	92	79	82.8	82.8	83	83	..	9.7	NE.	2	W.	2	W.	..	6	0	ENE.	bc	bc	b
24	1006.3	—	—	79	82.0	—	86	—	0.3	5.1	NE.	3	—	St., Cu.	—	8	—	ENE.	c	bc	—	
25	1006.3	1007.1	92	79	82.2	82.0	82	81	..	9.9	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	b	
26	1007.1	1007.2	88	79	82.0	80.4	83	83	1.5	3.1	N.	2	Calm	St., Cu.	Cb., Sc.	7	6	?	c	c	b	
27	1007.0	1006.8	91	77	80.8	81.2	81	82														

Ocean Island.

March, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity	Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sun-shine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Cloud				Weather							
			Max.	Min.	Dry					8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	Sc., Cu.	○-10	○-10	8h.	zoh.				
	8h.	zoh.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	E.	2	E.	2	Cu.	Sc., Cu.	○-10	○-10	8h.	zoh.	At 8h.	During day	At zoh.	
1	mb.	mb.	93	79	82.1	82.2	79	77	..	10.1	E.	2	E.	2	Cu.	Sc., Cu.	6	2	E.	?	bc	bc	b
2	1006.3	1006.6	93	79	83.0	83.0	79	76	tr.	8.2	E.	2	Calm	St., Cu.	Cu.	7	3	?	?	c	bc	b	
3	1006.8	1007.2	92	79	81.4	79.8	83	79	1.0	0.4	E.	1	Calm	St., Cu.	Nb., Cb.	9	6	?	?	o	o	bc	
4	1007.7	1007.3	83	79	78.9	80.2	91	83	0.8	1.3	ENE.	1	Calm	St., Sc.	Sc., Cc.	10	6	?	?	o	o	bc	
5	1007.4	1006.7	86	78	81.8	82.9	83	76	2.0	8.6	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Cc.	St., Sc.	8	5	?	?	c	bc	bc	
6	1006.4	1006.9	91	78	81.8	82.9	83	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	1008.1	1008.1	92	80	82.1	79.2	85	83	32.8	5.1	SE.	2	Calm	St., Cb.	St., Cb.	10	7	SE.	?	o	bc	c	
8	1008.9	1008.8	88	76	79.4	80.9	90	79	tr.	7.1	SE.	2	Calm	St., Cu.	Cu., Cb.	7	5	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc	
9	1008.0	1008.0	90	78	81.8	81.3	82	80	..	10.0	E.	3	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	6	4	E.	E.	bc	b	b	
10	1006.6	1006.2	90	78	81.3	82.1	85	77	..	10.6	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Cu.	6	5	E.	ESE.	bc	bc	bc	
11	1007.2	1007.7	91	79	81.2	82.3	85	79	tr.	9.3	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cc.	6	8	SE.	E.	bc	b	c	
12	1008.4	1007.8	89	80	82.8	81.3	80	83	0.3	1.4	E.	2	N.	St., Cu.	Cu., Cb.	8	8	E.	NE.	c	bc	b	
13	1008.1	1008.6	91	79	82.2	82.0	84	76	..	9.7	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cc.	..	7	0	ENE.	?	bc	b	b	
14	1009.2	1009.5	91	78	82.0	82.8	81	73	..	9.9	SE.	3	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	6	3	E.	..	bc	bc	b	
15	1009.7	1009.0	91	78	82.2	82.8	82	76	..	10.1	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	5	0	E.	..	bc	bc	b	
16	1009.8	1009.1	92	78	82.8	82.9	81	79	1.3	9.8	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	5	3	E.	?	bc	b	b	
17	1009.4	1009.8	91	78	82.0	82.9	83	76	..	9.5	E.	2	E.	Cu.	Sc.	4	3	E.	?	bc	b	b	
18	1009.4	1011.0	93	79	82.8	82.9	77	77	..	9.7	E.	2	SE.	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
19	1010.6	1011.0	92	79	82.8	82.6	77	75	..	9.7	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	5	3	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
20	1010.3	1010.0	92	78	81.9	82.4	81	74	..	9.7	E.	3	Calm	Cu.	..	5	0	E.	..	bc	bc	b	
21	1009.1	1010.2	91	78	82.0	82.8	82	73	..	10.0	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
22	1010.2	1009.1	91	78	82.8	81.8	78	77	1.8	9.7	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	6	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
23	1009.3	1008.7	88	79	80.4	81.4	89	91	22.4	5.7	Calm	St., Sc.	Cb.	10	6	?	?	o	bc	b	b		
24	1009.7	1008.9	88	76	80.9	81.2	90	82	tr.	9.3	E.	2	E.	Cu.	Sc.	4	3	E.	?	bc	b	b	
25	1008.6	1008.0	90	78	81.2	81.2	86	86	1.8	9.9	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	6	3	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
26	1008.4	1008.3	90	78	81.2	82.6	86	79	..	9.8	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	5	0	E.	..	bc	bc	b	
27	1008.8	1009.0	90	77	81.2	80.4	87	85	3.5	8.4	Calm	E.	1	Cu.	Cu., Cb.	3	4	?	?	bc	bc	b	
28	1008.8	1008.4	90	78	81.0	82.2	87	80	0.3	9.7	E.	2	E.	Cu.	Sc.	5	4	E.	?	bc	b	b	
29	1010.1	1010.0	91	79	82.2	82.9	83	79	..	9.6	NE.	2	Calm	Cu., Ci.	Sc.	6	2	?	?	bc	b	b	
30	1010.7	1010.2	91	79	82.1	82.2	85	80	..	9.8	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	3	3	?	?	bc	bc	b	
31	1010.2	1009.1	91	79	82.2	82.6	82	79	tr.	9.0	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu., Ci.	Cu.	5	3	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
Sum or Mean	1008.6	1008.5	90.3	78.4	81.7	81.9	83	79	68.0	261.4	..	..	..	..	..	6.0	3.3	..	..	..	..	..

5th, (1); 6th, wind squalls with ● 17h. to 18h. from W. and WSW.

Ocean Island.

April, 1933.

1	mb.	mb.	91	78	81.6	82.1	81	77	..	9.8	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc., Cu.	4	4	E.	?	bc	bc	b	
2	1009.7	1009.5	90	79	82.2	82.2	85	75	..	—	E.	2	Calm	Sc.	Cu.	2	3	E.	?	c	bc	b	
3	1010.3	1010.0	88	79	81.2	81.2	87	82	3.0	9.5	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cc.	7	5	E.	?	bc	b	b	
4	1010.0	—	—	78	82.0	—	87	—	0.3	8.9	E.	1	—	Cu., Cc.	—	5	—	?	—	bc	c	c	
5	1009.5	1008.4	87	79	81.3	80.2	89	86	28.7	3.8	Calm	—	Calm	St., Cu.	Sc., Cc.	8	8	E.	?	c	c	c	
6	1008.1	1007.2	89	78	81.2	81.8	86	81	tr.	9.8	E.	2	E.	2	Cu.	Cu.	4	3	E.	E.	bc	c	b
7	1007.5	1007.8	88	78	80.8	81.2	85	85	0.5	6.8	NE.	2	E.	1	Cu.	Cu., Cb.	3	5	E.	E.	b	b	b
8	1007.9	1008.0	90	79	81.8	82.4	86	82	..	9.8	E.	3	Calm	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	c	b	
9	1008.4	1007.4	90	79	82.4	82.4	82	85	..	6.9	SE.	2	E.	2	St., Cu.	Cu., Sc.	6	4	E.	E.	b	b	b
10	1007.6	1007.0	90	80	82.5	81.4	86	81	0.3	8.0	ESE.	2	SE.	2	Nb., Cu.	St.	8	4	E.	?	c	bc	b
11	1008.3	1007.5	91	79	82.0	82.0	84	80	20.1	8.1	E.	3	E.	1	Sc.	Cu., Cc.	4	4	?	E.	bc	b	b
12	1008.7	1008.3	89	78	80.8	81.2	88	84	2.3	9.6	E.	3	E.	2	Cu.	Cu.	4	2	E.	?	bc	b	b
13	1009.6	1009.4	89	79	82.6	81.8	85	80	0.8	9.8	SE.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	6	3	ESE.	?	bc	c	b	
14	1010.0	1009.1	89	79	81.0	82.8	88	83	0.3	8.5	Calm	Cu., Cc.	Cu., Cb.	5	6	?	?	bc	c	b	b		
15	1010.5	1009.9	88	78	82.2	81.8	83	84	..	8.7	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Sc.	5	2	E.	?	bc	b	b	
16	1009.5	1008.6	90	77	82.8	82.3	80	79	tr.	9.3	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	..	3	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
17	1008.1	1008.2	90	79	82.2	81.8	83	77	..	9.2	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	6	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
18	1009.1	1007.3	90	78	82.4	81.9	81	79	..	9.4	Calm	St., Cu.	..	..	..	7	0	ENE.	..	c	bc	b
19	1008.4	1008.5	90	79	82.0	80.4	83	85	43.7	9.5	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Nb., Cb.	4	8	E.	?	bc	c	b	
20	1008.6	1007.6	88	77	80.0	80.5	93	85	..	5.1	E.	2	Calm	Nb., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	9	6	E.	?	o	bc	b	
21	1007.6	1008.5	87	78	81.0	81.2	87	82	..	10.1	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
22	1009.3	1009.2	89	78	82.0	81.2	87	85	..	9.1	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	..	6	0	E.	..	bc	b	b	
23	1010.1	1010.3	89	78	81.8	81.2	82	82	..	9.2	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	Cb.	2	4	?	?	b	bc	b	
24	1010.5	1009.6	89	78	81.8	81.6	83	81	..	9.8	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Ci.	..	6	0	?	?				

Ocean Island.

May, 1933.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Cloud				Weather				
			Dry		8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.			8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	Form	Amount	Direction	At 8h.	During day	At zoh.	
		Max.	Min.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	At 8h.	During day	At zoh.	
1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	Calm	W.	1	St., Nb.	Nb., Cc.	0-10	0-10	?	?	o	
1010.6	1009.9	85	77	78.8	78.8	88	86	tr.	..	SE.	1	10	5	SE.	SE.	o	o	bc			
2	1010.0	1010.8	87	77	80.8	80.9	88	83	..	9.5	Calm	E.	2	Cu., Cb.	Cb.	9	4	E.	bc	bc	
3	1011.5	1010.9	87	79	82.8	81.2	84	89	..	6.9	E.	2	Cu., Cs.	Cu.	5	4	E.	bc	bc		
4	1010.3	1010.9	89	78	81.2	80.8	86	83	1.5	9.2	SE.	2	Calm	Cu.	6	1	E.	bc	b		
5	1010.6	1010.3	84	77	80.0	78.1	89	87	10.4	5.0	Calm	Calm	Nb., Cb.	Sc.	7	2	?	?	bc		
6	1011.7	1011.5	85	76	79.6	78.9	89	86	..	7.1	N.	1	Calm	Cu., Cc.	5	8	?	?	bc		
7	1012.8	1011.4	87	78	80.5	80.2	85	83	..	7.7	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cs.	7	5	E.	bc	bc		
8	1013.0	1013.0	89	78	81.0	81.8	87	77	..	9.8	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	6	5	E.	bc	bc		
9	1011.6	1011.1	89	78	80.8	81.2	79	79	..	9.7	SE.	3	Calm	Cu.	5	6	E.	bc	bc		
10	1010.6	1008.9	88	78	82.0	80.8	83	83	2.0	8.2	E.	2	Cu., Cb.	4	5	E.	bc	bc			
11	1010.1	1009.1	90	78	81.2	82.0	86	78	..	9.0	ESE.	3	Calm	Cu., Cb.	8	5	E.	c	bc		
12	1010.3	1010.6	90	79	81.9	81.9	84	82	0.5	9.2	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	5	5	E.	bc	bc		
13	1010.8	1010.8	89	79	82.6	81.2	82	82	..	9.3	SE.	3	Calm	Cu.	5	3	ESE.	bc	b		
14	1010.5	1009.6	90	78	81.6	82.1	83	79	..	9.9	E.	2	SE.	3	5	2	E.	bc	b		
15	1008.9	1008.2	90	79	82.2	82.8	82	77	10.9	9.6	E.	3	Cu.	5	4	E.	bc	bc			
16	1008.4	1007.3	88	78	82.2	81.6	86	77	..	9.8	E.	3	E.	2	6	2	E.	bc	b		
17	1007.8	1007.4	88	79	81.8	81.0	80	83	1.3	9.6	E.	2	Sc., Cu.	..	6	0	E.	bc	b		
18	1007.4	1007.2	88	79	82.5	80.2	83	82	..	2.8	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	7	5	?	c	bc		
19	1007.8	1008.4	89	78	81.0	80.7	86	81	1.0	9.4	Calm	Calm	Cu., Cb.	5	6	E.	bc	bc			
20	1009.5	1009.1	89	79	82.0	81.2	83	81	3.3	8.1	E.	1	Calm	Sc.	5	4	E.	bc	bc		
21	1009.5	1009.5	89	78	82.2	82.0	82	80	..	8.5	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cc.	6	6	E.	bc	bc		
22	1009.6	—	—	79	82.0	—	84	—	..	9.6	E.	2	—	—	5	—	E.	—	b		
23	1008.3	1006.7	91	79	82.3	82.6	85	81	..	9.0	SE.	2	E.	2	Cu.	..	3	0	E.	..	bc
24	1007.1	1006.4	91	79	82.8	83.0	80	79	..	9.5	E.	2	E.	2	Cu.	..	6	0	E.	..	bc
25	1007.1	—	—	80	83.2	—	81	—	..	9.1	E.	2	—	Cs.	—	3	—	?	—	—	
26	1009.1	1008.7	91	80	82.6	82.8	84	77	..	5.6	E.	3	E.	2	St., Cb.	Sc.	9	3	E.	o	bc
27	1009.1	1009.6	91	80	83.0	82.6	80	79	tr.	9.6	SE.	3	E.	2	Cu., Cc.	..	6	0	ESE.	..	b
28	1010.2	1009.7	91	80	83.2	83.1	83	79	0.8	9.8	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cc.	..	4	0	?	..	bc	
29	1010.0	1009.8	88	79	81.6	81.6	85	77	..	0.7	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	8	6	?	c	bc		
30	1010.5	1011.3	91	79	82.0	82.6	83	81	..	9.5	ENE.	2	Calm	Cu., Ci.	6	2	ENE.	?	bc		
31	1012.4	1011.2	91	79	83.0	81.8	79	77	0.3	9.7	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	2	2	?	b	bc		
Sum or Mean	1009.9	1009.7	88.8	78.5	81.8	81.4	* 84	81*	32.0	250.4	5.8	3.4	*	

* Mean of 29 days.

Ocean Island.

June, 1933.

1	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	Calm			Cu.	Ci.	0-10	0-10	E.	?	bc
1	1011.3	1010.8	89	79	83.2	81.2	83	86	7.4	6.6	ESE.	2	Calm	Sc., Cu.	4	3	E.	?	bc	
2	1012.1	1010.8	89	78	82.2	81.6	86	82	0.5	9.3	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Ci.	4	4	?	?	bc	
3	1011.1	1010.5	90	79	83.0	82.8	80	77	..	9.2	S.	2	Calm	Cu., Cs.	6	0	E.	..	b	
4	1010.9	1010.8	89	79	82.8	81.2	79	77	..	10.1	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cc.	4	0	?	?	bc	
5	1012.2	1010.8	87	76	80.0	81.0	83	75	0.5	10.0	E.	1	Calm	Cs., Cc.	3	6	E.	?	bc	
6	1011.5	1011.1	89	79	80.8	80.8	86	77	0.5	8.9	SW.	2	Calm	Cu.	4	4	S.	?	bc	
7	1010.4	1010.2	90	78	81.0	81.3	80	72	..	10.1	Calm	Calm	..	Cu.	4	3	E.	bc	b	
8	1010.5	1009.1	90	79	82.6	82.4	77	77	tr.	9.8	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	6	7	E.	bc	c	
9	1009.9	1008.5	90	80	83.0	82.2	80	79	1.0	8.6	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Cu.	6	5	E.	bc	bc	
10	1009.1	1008.8	91	80	82.6	83.6	79	75	1.3	8.0	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb., Cs.	3	7	E.	?	c	
11	1009.1	1009.1	87	81	82.6	82.4	84	75	..	2.1	E.	2	Calm	Cb., Cc.	7	3	?	c	b	
12	1010.2	1010.0	87	79	82.4	77.6	82	88	2.5	5.1	E.	1	Calm	St., Cu.	7	8	?	c	bc	
13	1010.9	1009.5	85	77	80.0	80.3	87	77	..	5.3	Calm	Calm	Cu., Cs.	6	4	?	bc	c		
14	1010.6	1009.2	89	77	81.2	80.2	81	82	5.6	9.2	Calm	Calm	Cu.	5	4	E.	?	bc		
15	1010.2	1008.2	86	77	80.0	79.8	91	84	2.3	3.5	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cb., Cs.	7	3	E.	?	c	
16	1008.4	—	—	77	80.2	—	86	—	..	9.8	E.	2	—	Cu.	6	—	E.	—	bc	
17	1007.3	1006.8	89	79	81.0	82.2	83	78	0.8	9.6	ESE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cc.	5	4	?	bc	b	
18	1007.2	1006.2	90	77	82.0	81.0	77	82	10.7	8.4	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cs.	..	0	E.	..	bc	
19	1007.0	1008.0	89	77	80.1	81.6	87	77	..	9.4	E.	1	Calm	Cu.	5	2	E.	bc	b	
20	1008.4	1009.0	88	76	78.4	80.8	85	75	..	9.9	Calm	Calm	Sc.	..	2	0	?	..	bc	
21	1009.9	1009.7	88	76	78.9	81.2	87	78	..	7.8	Calm	Calm	St., Sc.	8	4	?	?	c		
22	1010.6	1009.8	89	78	80.2	81.3	82	77	..	9.2	E.	2	S.	Cu., Cs.	6	3	E.	?	bc	
23	1010.7	1009.7	91	79	82.1	82.6	81	73	0.8	9.4	E.	2	SE.	Cu.	3	4	E.	?	b	
24	1010.8	1010.4	91	79	82.5	82.8	85	74	0.8	9.6	E.	2	Calm	Sc., Cu.	5	3	ENE.	?	bc	
25	1011.2	1011.0	90	79	82.0	81.6	85	77	..	10.0	E.	3	Calm	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	b
26	1011.5	1011.7	89	77	82.0	82.8	72	74	2.0	9.7	Calm	Calm	St., Sc.	5	6	?	?	bc		
27	1011.8	1010.9	88	79	82.6	82.0	77	75	..	10.0	S.	3	S.	Cu.	5	4	ESE.	?	bc	
28	1011.2	1009.6	87	79	82.4	81.0	77	74	..	4.6	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cc.	8	3	?	c	b	
29	1009.3	1008.7	84	78	80.9	78.8	83	89	10.7	1.5	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb., Cc.	9	8	E.	?	o	

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3

73 47

July, 1933.

Ocean Island.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Cloud				Weather						
	8h.	zoh.	Dry		8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.			8h.	zoh.	Form		Amount		Direction		At 8h.	During day	At zoh.		
			Max.	Min.									8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.					
1 mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	Calm	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	0-10	0-10	E.	E.	bc	c	c			
1 1010.5	1009.8	85	77	79.8	79.0	84	87	2.3	4.6	E.	2	Cu.	Cu.	6	7	bc	bc	b	c	c			
2 1009.4	1008.1	89	77	80.0	82.0	87	78	10.7	9.2	E.	1	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	6	8	E.	?	o	c	c			
3 1007.9	1007.5	85	78	79.0	79.2	91	87	20.1	3.9	E.	1	St.Sc.Cb.	St. Sc.	9	8	?	?	bc	c	bc			
4 1009.0	1009.8	87	77	80.0	80.5	83	81	0.8	6.7	SE.	2	St., Cu.	St., Cu.	6	5	?	?	bc	bc	c			
5 1010.7	1010.8	88	79	82.0	81.6	82	82	..	7.8	E.	1	St., Cs.	St., Cb.	6	7	?	?	bc	bc	c			
6 1010.6	1010.5	86	78	80.8	80.0	83	83	1.5	6.0	E.	1	St., Cu.	St., Cu.	5	6	E.	?	bc	c	bc			
7 1010.3	1010.1	88	78	80.9	82.0	83	79	..	9.6	E.	2	Cu.	Cu.	7	3	E.	E.	c	bc	b			
8 1009.8	1008.8	89	79	81.0	80.0	75	87	10.9	8.2	E.	2	Cu., Cc.	Cu., Cb.	5	8	E.	E.	bc	bc	c			
9 1009.2	1008.8	82	79	81.0	79.0	87	90	13.2	..	E.	1	St., Cb.	St., Cb.	9	6	?	?	o	o	bc			
10 1009.9	1009.4	81	77	78.9	78.7	91	89	29.5	..	SE.	1	Calm	Sc.	10	4	E.	?	o	o	bc			
11 1010.7	1010.3	85	76	79.0	79.9	92	83	2.0	4.1	E.	2	Sc., Cu.	Sc.	6	3	E.	?	bc	c	b			
12 1011.8	—	—	78	80.0	—	85	—	1.5	9.9	SE.	2	—	—	5	—	ESE.	—	bc	bc	—			
13 1011.5	1009.4	85	78	80.2	79.4	90	84	..	2.0	E.	2	Cu., Cb.	Sc.	6	4	E.	?	bc	c	bc			
14 1010.2	1009.5	88	78	80.6	81.2	82	82	..	9.9	SE.	2	Cu., Cs.	..	4	0	?	?	bc	bc	b			
15 1009.3	1008.5	89	78	80.0	80.0	86	79	..	9.4	E.	2	Sc.	Sc.	2	3	?	?	b	bc	bc			
16 1009.8	1010.6	88	79	81.6	80.9	80	83	7.1	6.9	SE.	3	Cu., Cc.	Sc., Cb.	8	5	E.	?	c	bc	bc			
17 1009.4	1010.3	87	78	81.0	81.2	83	81	..	9.0	S.	3	Calm	St., Cu.	..	6	0	S.	..	bc	bc	b		
18 1009.2	1009.4	88	78	81.1	81.2	83	81	tr.	8.1	SE.	2	Cu., Cb.	..	6	0	ESE.	..	bc	bc	b			
19 1009.4	1009.5	89	78	80.2	81.0	83	77	..	9.8	E.	3	Cu.	..	6	0	E.	..	bc	bc	b			
20 1009.2	1009.8	89	79	80.9	82.1	79	79	..	10.0	ESE.	3	Calm	Cu.	5	2	E.	?	bc	bc	b			
21 1009.0	1009.1	88	80	81.8	82.1	82	82	0.8	8.9	SSW.	3	Calm	St., Cu.	Sc.	7	4	SE.	?	c	bc	bc		
22 1009.1	1009.6	84	77	82.0	77.0	86	92	10.4	1.3	SE.	2	Calm	St.Cu.Cc.	Nb., Cb.	8	8	E.	?	c	c	c		
23 1009.5	85	75	75	75.6	78.0	93	87	..	1.9	ENE.	2	Calm	Nb., Cb.	St., Cb.	9	7	E.	?	o	c	c		
24 1010.0	1010.1	85	75	78.8	78.8	92	89	7.9	3.3	S.	3	SE.	St.Nb.Cb.	Sc.	9	2	SE.	?	o	c	b		
25 1009.1	1009.1	88	77	80.0	79.9	83	79	0.8	9.2	SE.	2	Cu.	..	4	0	E.	..	bc	bc	b			
26 1009.7	1009.1	88	78	80.0	81.0	79	81	tr.	8.6	E.	2	Calm	St., Cu.	Sc., Cb.	5	6	E.	?	bc	bc	bc		
27 1009.4	1008.4	87	78	80.2	79.7	85	87	7.6	7.3	SE.	2	Sc., Cs.	Cb.	5	2	?	?	bc	bc	b			
28 1007.7	1007.4	88	78	81.0	80.4	85	79	..	9.7	E.	2	Cu.	Sc.	3	2	E.	?	c	bc	b			
29 1008.0	1008.3	88	79	81.8	80.0	80	88	8.1	9.5	SE.	3	Calm	St., Cu.	Sc., Cu.	7	4	E.	?	c	bc	b		
30 1008.8	1008.5	87	78	80.1	80.2	95	83	1.0	8.1	E.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cc.	8	6	E.	E.	c	bc	b		
31 1009.6	1008.4	85	77	79.8	79.8	88	85	2.3	4.3	ESE.	2	E.	Cu., Cs.	Cu.	6	3	E.	?	bc	c	b		
Sum or mean	1009.6	1009.3	86.7	77.8	80.3	80.2	85	83*	234.5	207.2	6.3	4.1*		

* Mean of 30 days.

 4th, \square ; 10th, \square in south-east at 12h.; 22nd, wind squalls 5-6 from S. during day; 23rd, \square early a.m.; 30th, steady shower 1h. 30m. and 4h. 45m. with wind squalls 3-4 from SE.; 31st, wind and light \bullet squalls 4-5 from east at 10h.

August, 1933.

Day	mb.		Temperature in screen				Relative humidity		Rain 8h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Wind direction and force (0-12)		Cloud				Weather						
	8h.	zoh.	Dry		8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.			8h.	zoh.	Form		Amount		Direction		At 8h.	During day	At zoh.		
			Max.	Min.									8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.	8h.	zoh.					
1 mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	mm.	hrs.	Calm	Calm	Cu., Cb.	Cu., Cb.	0-10	0-10	E.	E.	bc	bc	b			
2 1010.2	1008.7	88	77	79.8	79.3	84	82	..	8.9	E.	2	Cu.	Cu.	6	3	E.	E.	bc	bc	bc			
3 1009.7	1009.7	88	77	79.4	80.2	85	79	..	9.7	E.	2	Cu.	Cu.	4	6	E.	E.	bc	b	c			
4 1009.2	1010.3	87	77	80.0	79.9	86	84	3.6	6.0	ESE.	2	E.	1	Cu., Cb.	6	6	E.	E.	bc	b	c		
5 1011.8	1011.0	86	77	79.1	80.4	85	77	tr.	8.9	ESE.	4	E.	2	St., Cu.	St., Cs.	7	7	E.	E.	bc	b	b	
6 1012.4	1012.5	87	78	80.1	79.4	85	85	3.3	7.0	ESE.	2	Calm	St., Cs.	6	5	?	?	bc	bc	b			
7 1012.9	—	—	78	78.2	—	86	—	15.0	4.2	SE.	4	—	St., Cb.	10	—	?	?	o	bc	—			
8 1011.3	1011.5	87	78	80.9	79.4	83	85	2.0	6.8	SE.	3	SE.	3	Cu.	6	8	ESE.	ESE.	c	bc	—		
9 1011.8	1012.0	88	78	80.2	80.1	89	87	2.5	7.7	E.	2	E.	1	Cu., Cc.	8	6	E.	E.	c	bc	b		
10 1012.7	1010.4	87	77	81.0	80.2	83	81	1.5	9.2	E.	3	E.	2	Cu., Cb.	6	3	E.	E.	bc	b	b		
11 1011.9	1011.4	87	78	79.9	79.8	83	79	..	9.9	SE.	3	Calm	Cu.	..	4	0	?	?	bc	bc	b		
12 1011.4	1010.8	87	76	79.8	80.0	75	75	1.5	9.9	SE.	2	Calm	Cu., Cb.	..	3	0	E.	E.	b	bc	b		
13 1012.9	1011.5	87	77	80.0	80.4	83	78	..	8.6	ESE.	2	SE.	2	Cu., Cb.	6	2	?	?	bc	bc	b		
14 1012.9	1012.4	87	75	81.0	78.0	74	91	..	10.0	E.	2	Calm	St., Cs.	..	5	0	?	?	bc	bc	b		
15 1010.8	—	—	75	78.1	—	86	—	20.1	5.4	Calm	—	Cu., Cs.	—	6	—	ESE.	—	bc	bc	—			
16 1012.6	1011.7	87	75	78.2	79.6	86	80	..	9.5	E.	1	Calm	Cu., Cs.	..	8	0	E.	E.	c	bc	b		
17 1013.1	1011.1	88	76	79.2	80.2	87	83	..	9.9	E.	2	Calm	Cu.	6	3	E.	E.	b	bc	b			
18 1011.2	1011.2	87	78	81.0	80.8	83	83	..	9.8	SE.	3	Calm	Cu.	6	4	E.	E.	bc	bc	b			
19 1011.5																							

Ocean Island. RAINFALL: MONTHLY TOTALS IN MILLIMETRES, FOR PERIODS OF SIXTY MINUTES, BETWEEN THE EXACT HOURS.

Zone Time	0-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	12-13	13-14	14-15	15-16	16-17	17-18	18-19	19-20	20-21	21-22	22-23	23-24	0-24		
1932																											
Oct.	Nil	
Nov.	0.3	0.4	0.1	5.9	6.4	6.2	2.4	0.6	4.0	0.8	27.1	
Dec.	1.3	1.3
1933																											
Jan.	10.7	30.0	12.7	9.8	1.3	1.7	4.9	2.3	31.8	1.0	26.3	0.5	3.6	4.0	48.4	47.3	1.6	2.4	2.6	40.0	32.2	20.4	5.8	25.7	367.0		
Feb.	0.5	0.7	1.0	3.8	0.5	0.9	0.9	..	..	..	0.8	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	0.3	2.8	..	5.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	19.4
Mar.	2.3	2.9	1.1	1.6	1.7	0.2	2.3	0.7	8.9	0.2	0.4	8.9	..	..	..	..	..	10.4	8.8	3.9	7.1	3.3	0.4	1.6	67.8
April	8.4	4.4	21.7	0.8	1.0	..	..	0.4	0.9	6.1	8.9	32.1	8.0	3.4	7.8	4.0	..	..	0.1	0.9	6.3	9.3	4.2	12.0	140.7
May	10.9	0.1	4.9	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	3.5	7.7	..	..	1.6	1.8	..	1.0	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	31.8
June	1.7	..	0.9	1.8	2.2	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	1.1	9.4	5.4	..	3.0	1.1	0.9	1.4	..	1.2	2.0	..	..	12.7	..	47.7
July	4.6	5.7	13.4	21.8	13.6	11.6	7.0	1.9	0.4	18.8	7.9	10.9	19.9	18.0	18.2	19.9	15.1	0.2	4.3	1.3	11.1	7.4	0.9	0.1	234.0		
Aug.	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.5	2.1	7.3	..	1.0	0.2	..	0.1	0.2	1.1	8.1	14.2	11.8	2.6	4.0	1.1	..	0.8	0.4	0.6	58.5		
Sum	39.9	43.9	55.9	40.7	22.0	23.9	29.4	12.0	43.3	27.4	59.6	65.7	31.7	29.5	85.3	87.9	31.7	15.9	24.8	49.2	62.4	45.7	25.5	42.0	995.3		

Ocean Island.

TABULATED RECORD OF RAINFALL (DURATION AND AMOUNT).

Date	Zone time	Duration	Amount	Date	Zone time	Duration	Amount	Date	Zone time	Duration	Amount
1932 (Oct.)	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.	Jan. 22	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.	Mar. 6-7	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.
Nov. 9	0 42—0 48	6	(Nil)	" "	0 0—1 18	1 18	0.3	" 16	17 0—4 36	11 36	32.8
" 10	3 18—8 0	4 42	11.4	" "	2 0—2 12	12	0.1	" 23	21 24—21 36	12	1.3
" 15	6 48—8 0	1 12	5.3	" 23	3 52—5 0	1 8	2.3	" "	6 0—6 6	6	1.3
" 17	10 42—11 0	18	2.4	" "	5 18—6 48	1 30	0.8	" "	6 36—6 42	6	0.5
" 18	14 42—14 48	6	0.6	" "	8 30—9 0	30	6.6	" "	10 30—10 36	6	0.2
" "	21 5—21 35	30	4.0	" "	10 48—10 54	6	0.2	" "	10 42—10 48	6	0.2
" "	22 12—22 18	6	0.8	" "	11 24—11 30	6	0.1	" "	11 6—11 24	18	8.9
Nov. 29	5 0—5 12	12	2.3	" "	16 30—17 6	36	1.0	" "	18 42—18 54	12	2.9
Dec. 26	23 46—23 58	12	1.3	" 24	2 58—3 6	8	0.2	" 25	18 12—18 24	12	1.8
1933	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.	h. m. h. m.	mm.
Jan. 5	2 54—3 12	18	0.8	" "	6 18—8 0	I 42	1.2	" 27	14 18—14 42	24	1.1
" "	3 24—3 42	18	0.2	" "	3 6—3 36	30	3.6	" "	20 30—20 42	12	1.9
" "	10 40—10 43	3	0.5	" "	6 6—6 42	36	2.8	" 28	3 42—3 48	6	0.3
" "	13 36—16 0	2 24	38.1	" "	8 6—8 30	24	3.4	" "	4 0—4 12	12	0.3
" "	17 0—18 0	I 0	0.1	" 27	10 30—11 0	30	22.3	" 29	4 27—4 30	3	0.3
" "	19 0—19 16	16	0.1	" "	15 0—15 6	6	1.1	April 3	13 24—14 0	36	0.2
" 5-6	23 0—1 24	2 24	6.3	" 30	17 48—17 54	6	0.1	" 4	23 0—1 30	2 30	2.8
" 6	2 36—3 0	24	0.1	" "	19 18—20 18	I 0	1.4	" 5	12 54—13 0	6	0.3
" II	II 21—II 28	7	0.1	" "	20 36—23 10	2 34	23.5	" "	8 24—8 36	12	0.7
" "	13 21—13 54	33	0.5	" 31	0 18—0 30	12	0.3	" "	9 24—10 36	I 12	14.1
" "	14 10—15 9	59	1.3	" "	0 42—1 0	18	0.1	" "	10 54—11 54	I 0	10.4
" "	15 42—16 0	18	0.2	Feb. 3	18 18—18 24	6	1.5	" "	12 6—12 36	30	1.9
" "	16 14—16 24	10	0.2	" "	18 42—19 0	18	1.3	" "	12 54—13 0	6	0.1
" "	18 42—21 12	2 30	58.9	" 4	22 18—22 24	6	0.3	" "	15 30—15 54	18	1.5
" "	21 39—22 12	33	4.8	" "	23 24—23 30	6	0.7	" 10	15 12—15 30	18	0.5
" "	23 24—23 30	6	0.1	" 5	0 0—0 36	36	0.1	" 11	8 30—8 36	6	0.2
" 12	2 54—3 44	50	2.9	" "	4 42—4 48	6	0.2	" "	7 18—7 30	12	0.3
" "	5 22—6 36	I 14	2.1	" "	5 54—6 18	24	0.3	" "	14 58—15 0	2	0.3
" 13	2 18—2 36	18	0.5	" "	6 36—6 42	6	0.7	" 19	20 48—21 36	48	3.7
" "	12 12—15 0	2 48	5.4	" "	10 36—10 42	6	0.4	" 22	22 54—2 0	3	6
" 14	7 48—8 0	12	1.7	" "	10 54—11 12	18	0.5	" 12	14 12—14 24	12	2.3
" "	9 24—9 36	12	2.5	" "	20 42—20 48	6	0.1	" 14	3 30—3 36	6	0.8
" 16	3 6—3 18	12	1.0	" 7	2 30—2 42	12	1.8	" 25	20 24—20 36	12	0.3
" 16-17	22 55—1 42	2 47	30.4	" 21	5 6—5 18	12	0.8	" 16	22 24—22 30	6	0.1
" 17	2 36—2 48	12	1.3	" "	20 24—20 48	24	4.5	" 19	19 48—20 18	30	1.2
" "	6 36—6 42	6	0.1	" 22	0 36—0 48	12	0.4	" 20	7 0—7 24	24	0.1
" 18	19 36—19 48	12	7.4	" "	I 30—2 12	42	1.4	" 25	20 0—20 6	6	0.1
" "	20 36—22 18	I 42	4.6	" "	2 48—2 54	6	0.3	" 27	22 0—22 6	6	0.1
" 19	1 6—2 0	54	28.8	" "	3 0—3 18	18	2.0	" 28	0 12—0 30	18	0.5
" "	2 48—3 6	18	0.3	" "	4 24—4 36	12	0.3	" "	2 6—2 12	6	0.4
" "	14 33—14 36	3	0.1	" 24	17 30—17 36	6	0.3	" 29	4 48—5 0	12	0.2
" 20	0 24—0 30	6	0.2	" "	20 48—21 12	24	1.3	" "	11 0—15 36	4 36	38.2
" "	7 24—7 30	6	0.2	" "	21 54—22 0	6	0.2	" "	18 0—18 12	12	0.1
" "	* (14 00—16 0) (2 0)	(54.6)	..	Mar. 4	5 18—8 24	3 6	1.2	" "	19 0—19 24	24	0.2
" 21	* (2 0—5 0) ..	(10.0)	..	" 5	1 24—3 12	I 48	0.6	" "	23 48—23 54	6	0.1
" "	* (8 12—11 48) (3 36)	(23.9)	..	" 6	3 0—3 6	6	0.1	" 30	13 12—13 18	6	0.5
" "	14 48—17 0	2 12	1.5	" "	3 36—5 18	I 42	1.6	May 4	15 18—15 30	12	0.4
" "	17 18—18 0	42	0.5	" "	6 48—7 36	48	0.3	" 5	0 54—1 0	6	0.2

* Estimated values.

Ocean Island.

TABULATED RECORD OF RAINFALL (*continued*).

Date	Zone time	Duration	Amount	Date	Zone time	Duration	Amount	Date	Zone time	Duration	Amount
	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.		h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.		h. m. h. m.	h. m.	mm.
1933											
May											
5	2 50—2 56	6	0.9	June 27	3 30—3 42	6	0.6	July 22	22 12—22 30	24	0.9
" "	10 0—10 18	18	2.7	" "	4 18—4 48	30	1.4	" "	0 42—7 24	6 42	45.8
" "	11 0—11 24	24	7.7	" "	10 30—11 12	42	9.8	" "	13 18—13 54	36	7.9
" "	10 24—10 30	6	0.8	July 1	11 24—11 48	48	0.9	" "	9 6—9 12	6	0.8
" "	15 18—15 24	6	0.3	" "	2 24—2 36	12	0.1	" "	15 0—16 0	1 0	7.6
" "	15 42—16 0	18	0.9	" "	4 30—6 18	1 42	10.7	" "	21 6—21 12	6	1.3
" "	16 36—16 48	12	0.5	" "	8 6—8 18	12	0.4	" "	1 18—2 24	1 6	0.1
" "	20 6—20 12	6	0.1	" "	9 18—9 42	24	4.5	" "	4 18—4 24	6	2.0
" "	0 36—1 18	42	10.8	" "	10 54—11 6	12	1.6	" "	4 42—4 48	6	0.2
" "	16 54—17 0	6	1.3	" "	14 42—15 12	30	13.6	" "	4 54—5 12	18	1.0
" "	18 18—18 24	6	0.7	" "	0 30—0 42	6	0.3	" "	12 30—12 42	12	1.0
" "	18 48—19 0	12	0.3	" "	15 24—15 30	6	0.3	" "	10 0—10 12	12	2.3
" "	2 12—2 36	24	3.3	" "	16 12—16 30	18	0.6	Aug. 3	1 12—12 18	6	0.2
" "	2 0—2 6	6	0.1	" "	23 42—23 48	6	0.1	" "	23 42—23 54	12	0.2
" "	2 48—3 6	18	0.7	" "	3 6—3 24	18	0.5	" "	0 6—0 18	12	0.1
" "	4 42—4 48	6	0.1	" "	16 20—16 36	16	9.8	" "	5 42—5 48	6	0.6
June 1	3 24—3 30	6	0.3	" "	17 30—17 36	6	0.2	" "	6 20—6 36	16	2.5
" "	11 36—12 0	24	4.4	" "	19 54—20 6	12	0.9	" "	14 36—14 42	6	0.2
" "	13 54—14 0	6	3.0	" "	9 24—10 12	48	7.5	" "	15 36—16 0	24	2.5
" "	15 30—15 36	6	0.5	" "	14 24—14 48	24	1.7	" "	2 12—2 48	36	0.6
" "	7 30—7 42	12	0.5	" "	16 6—16 12	6	0.5	" "	8 0—8 48	48	1.0
" "	9 18—9 24	6	0.5	" "	19 12—19 18	6	0.1	" "	9 0—9 6	6	0.1
" "	11 48—11 54	6	0.6	" "	0 48—1 0	12	0.7	" "	13 12—13 36	24	0.3
" "	16 0—16 6	6	0.3	" "	4 54—5 30	36	2.7	" "	14 0—14 18	12	0.3
" "	0 30—0 32	2	0.1	" "	9 30—11 0	1 30	5.3	" "	16 42—16 54	12	8.3
" "	22 6—22 24	18	1.0	" "	12 12—12 24	12	3.2	" "	18 18—18 42	24	3.7
" "	2 48—2 54	6	0.3	" "	12 30—12 48	18	0.7	" "	18 54—19 24	30	1.3
" "	18 30—19 24	54	2.5	" "	13 3—13 24	21	13.5	" "	7 9 6—9 12	6	0.1
" "	16 54—17 6	12	1.1	" "	4 0—4 6	6	1.2	" "	11 0—11 6	6	0.1
" "	22 30—22 42	12	2.3	" "	5 12—5 36	24	5.6	" "	16 0—16 6	6	0.7
" "	2 48—3 0	12	0.6	" "	10 42—10 48	6	1.0	" "	17 36—17 54	18	1.1
" "	5 36—5 42	6	1.5	" "	12 12—12 30	18	1.0	" "	16 54—17 6	12	2.5
" "	6 0—6 6	6	0.1	" "	0 48—0 54	6	0.1	" "	4 0—4 12	12	0.9
" "	8 54—9 0	6	0.3	" "	4 42—4 54	12	0.8	" "	4 30—4 36	6	0.2
" "	9 6—9 12	6	0.6	" "	6 12—6 18	6	0.6	" "	4 42—4 48	6	0.4
" "	19 12—19 18	6	0.7	" "	16 12—16 24	12	4.2	" "	5 24—5 36	12	1.5
" "	4 0—4 12	12	0.5	" "	0 24—0 36	12	2.9	" "	13 42—13 54	12	0.8
" "	4 18—4 24	6	0.2	" "	6 0—6 6	6	0.8	" "	14 42—15 48	1 6	19.3
" "	0 42—0 48	6	0.8	" "	9 12—9 18	6	1.0	" "	16 15—16 30	15	1.8
" "	14 30—14 42	12	0.6	" "	9 30—9 48	12	2.8	" "	22 48—23 12	24	0.8
" "	22 0—22 30	30	9.4	" "	10 0—10 6	6	0.5	" "	21 5—21 6	1	0.8
" "	2 12—2 18	6	0.6	" "	11 48—12 48	1 0	15.2	" "	19 30—19 42	12	0.1
" "	3 18—3 30	12	0.1	" "	13 24—13 36	12	3.5	" "	2 58—3 0	2	0.2
" "	3 36—3 42	6	0.2	" "	14 0—15 42	1 42	14.9	" "	6 0—6 18	18	4.8
" "	3 48—3 54	6	0.1	" "	18 12—18 48	36	4.3	" "	0 18—0 30	12	0.5
" "	6 12—6 18	6	0.5	" "	19 30—21 24	1 54	17.4	" "			
" "	0 24—0 30	6	0.8	" "	21 54—22 0	6	0.1	" "			

BERBERA, BRITISH SOMALILAND.

Latitude $10^{\circ} 26' N.$ Longitude $45^{\circ} 2' E.$

Height of rain-gauge above ground 2ft.

Height of station above M.S.L. 26ft. (7·8m.)

Height of thermometers above ground 5ft.

Height of barometer cistern above M.S.L. 45ft. (13·8m.) Height of anemometer above ground 88ft.

Hours of observation :—8h., 14h., 20h. local time and Self recording instruments :—

zone time.

Sunshine recorder.

5h., 11h., 17h. G.M.T.

Anemometer—pressure tube, direction

All times are in local time which is identical with zone time.

and velocity.

Berbera lies on the southern shore of the Gulf of Aden on a narrow strip of land between the sea to the north and the mountains of British Somaliland which reach a height of about 5,000 or 6,000ft. at a distance of some 50 miles south of Berbera. The coast line at Berbera runs approximately east-north-east and west-south-west, but the mountain range lies almost east and west from Cape Ras Hafun on the east to the Abyssinian mountains on the west.

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind					
	8h.	14h.	20h.	Max.	Min.	Dry			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 20h.	20h. to 8h.	hrs.	Direction and force (0-12)			Mean speed			
						°F.	°F.	°F.							8h.	14h.	20h.				
I	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	8h.	14h.	20h.	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.		m./sec.		
1	1004·3	1003·1	1002·6	103	84	93	96	88	55	68	80	..	..	..	11·1	WSW.	6	NW.	4	Calm	5·9
2	1003·2	1002·7	1000·0	103	85	92	95	88	64	75	77	..	..	..	7·8	SW.	6	N.	4	Calm	5·6
3	1002·7	1001·3	1002·2	103	81	93	93	92	61	78	71	..	..	..	5·7	SW.	7	NW.	5	SW.	2
4	1002·7	1001·4	999·7	103	87	92	99	94	71	57	75	..	..	..	9·6	SW.	7	NW.	3	Calm	7·0
5	1002·7	999·4	1000·1	104	89	94	102	91	78	76	96	tr.	..	..	9·2	SSW.	7	NW.	4	S.	2
6	1002·8	1001·3	999·9	106	89	93	104	97	85	74	82	..	..	..	7·5	SW.	7	SW.	5	SW.	5
7	1003·6	1003·2	1001·1	105	85	91	99	95	81	53	75	..	..	..	6·8	SW.	7	W.	7	SW.	5
8	1004·3	1002·6	1001·1	101	89	93	102	95	81	67	59	..	..	..	8·8	SW.	6	W.	5	Calm	9·6
9	1003·6	999·3	998·9	100	88	93	98	96	81	76	72	..	..	..	8·7	SW.	7	NW.	4	Calm	8·7
10	999·5	998·8	999·0	101	87	95	99	94	78	76	65	..	..	..	10·3	SW.	7	N.	4	Calm	7·7
11	1002·5	999·2	1000·9	106	90	94	104	92	85	71	71	..	..	..	9·0	SW.	7	Calm		Calm	6·9
12	1002·9	1001·0	1001·2	106	85	96	102	92	85	73	67	..	..	..	11·0	SSW.	7	NW.	4	Calm	8·4
13	1002·9	999·8	998·8	101	91	96	99	97	78	37	35	..	..	..	10·1	SSW.	7	N.	4	Calm	6·6
14	1000·8	1000·9	999·3	106	88	96	100	96	72	45	40	..	..	..	9·7	SW.	6	W.	3	Calm	6·0
15	1000·7	998·7	998·9	106	88	94	100	96	36	45	43	..	..	..	10·5	Calm	Calm	N.	2	5·6	
16	1005·4	1001·9	1003·2	106	88	94	102	88	59	46	77	..	..	..	10·8	SW.	5	WSW.	5	N.	2
17	1005·7	1006·2	1002·3	106	88	94	92	90	78	71	57	..	tr.	..	8·2	SW.	7	WNW.	4	Calm	6·8
18	1006·4	1004·6	1003·2	101	86	94	92	87	53	71	77	..	..	..	10·4	SW.	6	N.	4	Calm	5·0
19	1004·2	1002·9	1001·2	101	84	94	96	92	62	54	58	1·0	0·5	..	6·0	SW.	7	WNW.	3	Calm	6·1
20	1005·2	996·5	1002·6	106	85	94	102	92	78	51	58	tr.	..	..	10·7	SW.	6	W.	4	Calm	7·3
21	1006·8	1004·7	1002·7	101	82	96	98	90	65	57	60	..	..	..	11·5	SW.	6	N.	4	Calm	6·2
22	1004·3	1001·3	1002·5	104	87	96	98	91	65	46	67	..	..	..	11·1	SW.	7	N.	4	WSW.	1
23	1001·6	1001·2	1001·8	102	88	95	98	98	62	66	54	..	0·5	..	9·4	WSW.	6	NW.	3	Calm	6·4
24	1002·8	1000·1	1000·5	104	83	95	102	92	65	57	71	..	..	..	11·3	SW.	4	N.	3	Calm	5·8
25	1002·2	1000·3	1001·5	101	91	96	98	94	68	66	59	..	..	..	11·1	S.	7	N.	5	Calm	6·9
26	1005·4	1001·7	1001·1	105	90	94	100	96	75	21	65	..	..	..	10·3	SW.	6	N.	3	Calm	7·1
27	1004·1	1000·6	1001·2	107	87	94	104	93	68	62	65	..	..	..	9·0	SW.	7	WSW.	3	Calm	6·6
28	1003·4	1003·5	1001·2	104	90	94	92	89	71	64	69	..	..	..	9·0	S.	6	N.W.	5	Calm	6·1
29	1005·3	1001·5	1002·6	104	86	94	102	88	68	62	77	..	..	..	11·1	SW.	7	N.	5	Calm	6·4
30	1005·3	1002·2	1005·5	102	84	95	98	92	71	66	67	..	tr.	..	10·2	SW.	6	N.	4	Calm	6·8
31	1005·4	1002·4	1001·2	102	86	96	96	92	72	62	64	..	..	..	10·1	SW.	6	N.	4	Calm	6·0
Sum or mean	1003·7	1001·4	1001·2	103·5	86·8	94·2	98·8	92·5	70	61	66	1·0	1·0	296·0	..	..	..	..	..	7·0	

17th, \overline{R} during evening; 19th, whirlwind at 6h. 30m.

Berbera is subject to the NE. monsoon between October and May, while from June to September the SW. monsoon prevails. The climate is intensely hot and the atmosphere very dry, especially during the SW. monsoon and there is very little cloud. During the hot season gales of sand-laden winds are prevalent, particularly in the forenoon.

The meteorological station is maintained at Berbera hospital which is situated to the south of the town on the coastal plain and about 500yds. from the shore. The sunshine recorder and the anemometer are exposed on the roof of the hospital. The vane of the anemometer is 88ft. above the ground and 30ft. above the building. The enclosure containing the thermometer screen and the rain-gauge lies 40 yards. to the south-west of the hospital. The maximum thermometer is read and set at 8h. and entered to the previous day and the minimum thermometer is read and set at 8h. and entered to the day of reading.

The anemograms are not reproduced here, but a discussion of the results over the period May, 1931 to April, 1933 is given in:—London, Meteorological Office, Professional Notes No. 65. In the tables of observation the force on the Beaufort Scale is based on the mean speed of the wind as given by the anemometer over a period of ten minutes; the tables also give the mean speed for the day and the time, direction and velocity of the highest gust.

August, 1932.

Wind			Visibility				Cloud						Weather						Day			
Speed	Dir.	Time	Landwards		Sea-wards		Form			Amount			Since 8h.			At 8h.			Since 14h.			Day
			Landwards	Sea-wards	Landwards	Sea-wards	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	
m./sec.	h. m.	0-9 0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9	..	..	..	0-10	0-10	0-10	bc : b	b	bc : bc	b	b : b	b	1
19·7	SW.	9 20	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : o	b	2
22·8	WSW.	9 20	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	bc : b	b	b : bc	z	o : o	bz	3
23·2	SW.	7 25	5	4	1	1	Cu., Ac.	..	..	4	o	o	bc : b	b	b : b	bc	bc : b	b	4	
22·4	SW.	8 25	5	4	4	5	Sc., Ci.	Sc., Ac.	..	4	4	o	bc : bc	b	b : b	bc	bc : bc	bc	5			
23·2	SW.	12 15	5	5	5	5	..	Cu., Ac.	Sc., Ac.	o	5	5	bc : b	b	bc : b	bc	bc : bc	bc	5			
22·8	SW.	9 05	2	1	4	5	..	Ac., Ci.	Ac., Ci.	o	4	4	bc : bc	bz	o : b	bc	b : b	bc	6			
24·1	SW.	5 10	5	4	4	4	..	Sc., Ac.	Cu., Ac.	o	4	4	b : b	b	bc : b	bc	b : bc	bc	7			
19·7	SW.	8 45	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	8
21·9	SSW.	5 00	3	3	4	5	Sc.	..	Cb., Ac.	5	o	9	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	c	9			
21·9	SW.	9 20	4	4	5	5	Ac., Ci.	..	Sc.	3	o	1	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	10			
22·8	SSW.	8 25	5	5	5	5	Sc., Ci.	..	Cb., Ac.	2	o	9	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	c	11			
24·6	SSW.	6 50	5	5	4	5	Cc., Ci.	..	Sc., Cu.	4	o	9	bc : b	b	b : b	b	bc : b	c	12			
20·6	SSW.	8 20	4	5	5	5	Ac., Cc.	..	..	4	o	o	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	13	
19·2	SSW.	7 55	5	5	5	5	Sc., Ac.	..	..	3	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14	
19·7	SW.	9 20	5	5	5	5	..	..	Sc., Cb.	o	o	8	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	c	15	
17·4	SSW.	9 15	5	5	4	5	Sc., Ac.	..	..	3	o	o	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	16	
21·5	S.	5 20	4	5	2	2	Sc., Ac.	Sc., Ac.	Cb., Ac.	4	7	9	b : b	b	bc : b	bc	bc : b	c	17			
19·7	SW.	8 40	4	4	4	+	Sc., Ac.	..	..	3	o	o	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18	
27·7	S.	6 30	3	3	4	4	Ac., Cc.	Sc., Cc.	Sc., Ac., Ci.	6	7	8	b : bc	bc	bc : b	bc	bc : b	c	19			
24·1	SSW.	9 10	3	2	4	5	Sc., Ac.	..	Sc.	4	o	5	bc : b	bc	b : b	b	b : b	bc	20			
21·5	SSW.	8 35	5	5	5	5	Sc.	..	..	3	o	o	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	21	
20·6	SSW.	7 45	4	4	4	4	Sc.	..	..	2	o	o	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	22	
20·6	SW.	8 35	5	5	4	5	..	..	Ac.	o	o	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	23	
21·0	SW.	9 20	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24
23·2	SSW.	8 05	4	4	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
20·1	SSW.	8 25	5	4	4	5	..	..	Cb.	o	o	7	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	26	
21·5	S.	7 55	4	5	5	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	27
21·5	SSW.	8 10	4	5	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28
24·6	SSW.	7 40	1	2	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
20·1	SW.	8 30	4	5	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	30
20·6	SW.	7 15	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1·7	1·0	2·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind					
				Max.	Min.	Dry				8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 20h.	20h. to 8h.	Direction and force (0-12)			Mean speed			
	8h.	14h.	20h.			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.						14h.	20h.					
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	SW.	7	WSW.	3	W.	3	m./sec.
1	1005.4	1000.7	1002.6	107	89	94	100	94	71	67	75	..	..	10.2	N.	3	Calm	3	8.0	8.0	
2	1003.2	1000.3	1002.1	106	90	96	102	92	96	67	64	..	..	10.4	SW.	7	N.	3	6.5	6.5	
3	1002.9	1000.5	1001.2	106	83	97	97	93	69	75	65	..	..	9.4	SW.	6	N.	4	Calm	5.0	
4	1004.4	1003.6	1001.3	105	87	96	102	97	72	51	63	..	..	9.4	SW.	5	NW.	4	SE.	2	5.2
5	1004.7	1001.6	1001.0	103	91	99	92	94	67	81	62	..	..	6.6	SW.	6	W.	4	N.	1	7.1
6	1005.0	1000.9	1001.6	107	91	95	104	94	81	71	65	..	..	8.7	SW.	6	WNW.	4	Calm	6.6	6.6
7	1004.9	1001.3	1001.8	103	86	99	102	98	76	62	52	..	..	9.1	WSW.	5	N.	3	Calm	3.7	3.7
8	1004.4	1001.3	1001.4	107	88	99	104	94	69	68	65	..	..	10.0	SE.	5	NW.	4	Calm	5.5	5.5
9	1004.7	1001.5	1004.7	105	88	99	104	93	63	80	67	..	..	9.9	SW.	5	N.	4	Calm	4.6	4.6
10	1006.4	1002.5	1004.7	108	90	97	108	95	54	66	62	..	..	10.3	SW.	5	WNW.	3	Calm	5.4	5.4
11	1006.3	1003.5	1004.2	105	89	96	104	91	54	57	81	..	..	10.3	SW.	5	WNW.	2	Calm	4.8	4.8
12	1005.2	1000.3	1002.0	107	87	97	98	92	69	76	67	..	..	10.3	SW.	6	..	..	Calm	4.9	4.9
13	1004.2	1000.7	1001.9	104	85	97	100	90	82	76	84	..	..	10.1	SW.	5	N.	3	ENE.	3	5.5
14	1003.6	1005.6	1005.1	98	84	96	93	87	51	78	92	..	..	10.6	WSW.	3	N.	2	Calm	3.4	3.4
15	1007.3	1005.4	1005.1	96	82	91	93	86	67	75	92	..	..	10.7	Calm	N.	3	..	Calm	1.3	1.3
16	1007.1	1004.9	1005.6	96	83	94	95	88	62	65	92	..	..	10.1	ENE.	1	N.	3	N.	2	2.3
17	1007.2	1002.6	1002.8	101	82	96	102	89	62	56	73	..	..	10.6	SW.	4	NW.	4	Calm	2.6	2.6
18	1005.2	1003.0	1000.8	106	82	94	100	91	71	70	71	..	..	10.1	SW.	6	N.	4	Calm	5.5	5.5
19	1004.6	1003.8	1002.7	105	85	96	102	90	78	73	84	..	..	10.1	SW.	4	N.	4	Calm	4.1	4.1
20	1006.0	1002.7	1003.6	106	88	96	96	89	54	78	88	..	..	9.9	Calm	N.	3	..	Calm	2.4	2.4
21	1006.2	1002.9	1005.6	104	84	96	98	91	62	82	88	..	..	10.0	Calm	N.	3	N.	2	2.1	2.1
22	1007.3	1002.5	1003.5	102	84	91	97	90	85	69	81	..	..	9.6	Calm	N.	3	..	Calm	1.7	1.7
23	1006.2	1002.6	1005.6	104	83	93	99	90	61	63	84	..	..	9.0	Calm	N.	5	..	Calm	1.4	1.4
24	1007.3	1003.7	1002.7	100	84	95	95	90	65	55	77	..	..	9.3	Calm	N.	4	..	Calm	2.2	2.2
25	1004.8	1003.9	1005.7	101	84	92	94	89	78	78	92	..	..	9.0	Calm	N.	4	..	Calm	2.7	2.7
26	1009.0	1005.4	1006.2	96	83	92	96	89	74	72	88	..	..	9.9	Calm	N.	5	N.	2	4.1	4.1
27	1008.8	1004.6	1007.7	98	83	92	92	89	85	81	69	..	..	8.0	Calm	N.	5	N.	2	4.2	4.2
28	1008.4	1005.0	1007.5	95	83	88	90	85	88	81	92	..	..	8.7	Calm	N.	4	N.	3	3.4	3.4
29	1008.4	1004.5	1006.6	92	80	85	96	85	79	57	79	..	..	10.3	Calm	N.	4	N.	3	3.1	3.1
30	1008.3	1006.1	1007.3	92	79	86	90	84	80	63	76	..	..	10.6	Calm	N.	3	N.	2	2.6	2.6
Sum or mean	1005.9	1002.9	1003.8	102.2	85.2	94.5	98.2	90.6	71	70	76	..	..	291.2	..	..	..	..	..	4.1	4.1

27th, local storm and sand blowing at 20h.

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind					
				Max.	Min.	Dry				8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 20h.	20h. to 8h.	Direction and force (0-12)			Mean speed			
	8h.	14h.	20h.			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.						14h.	20h.					
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	Cal.	NW.	4	N.	3	4.2	4.2
1	1011.8	1007.2	1007.5	92	79	86	89	85	76	84	87	..	..	8.3	Cal.	N.	4	..	..	2.7	2.7
2	1011.5	1007.1	1007.0	91	81	88	91	86	84	81	80	..	..	9.6	Cal.	N.	4	..	..	2.9	2.9
3	1009.6	1006.4	1005.7	93	79	88	95	86	69	62	92	..	..	9.0	Cal.	N.	3	..	..	3.0	3.0
4	1009.2	1006.4	1007.0	92	82	89	90	86	67	70	84	..	..	7.6	Cal.	N.	3	..	..	3.4	3.4
5	1010.2	1006.4	1006.7	92	81	82	91	84	64	63	87	..	..	10.4	Cal.	N.	4	..	..	3.4	3.4
6	1010.9	1009.2	1007.8	90	77	87	90	87	65	70	69	..	..	10.5	N.	2	N.	2	..	2.7	2.7
7	1010.4	1006.9	1010.3	90	79	87	89	85	84	77	83	..	..	10.7	WSW.	1	NW.	4	..	2.5	2.5
8	1011.8	1006.2	1008.9	93	78	87	92	86	65	58	74	..	..	10.8	E.	1	NE.	3	..	2.9	2.9
9	1011.3	1006.8	1005.9	93	78	87	90	86	80	81	76	..	..	10.2	WSW.	2	NW.	2	..	3.0	3.0
10	1011.4	1006.2	1007.6	93	81	88	91	85	69	88	83	..	..	10.1	NE.	2	NE.	3	..	4.0	4.0
11	1012.8	1007.3	1007.8	92	81	85	88	83	69	66	83	..	..	10.5	Cal.	NE.	3	..	..	2.2	2.2
12	1010.9	1006.6	1008.4	90	79	85	88	83	79	80	96	..	..	10.6	Cal.	N.W.	3	..	..	1.9	1.9
13	1013.3	1007.6	1008.4	90	79	81	82	85	96	91	92	..	..	5.9	Cal.	NW.	1	..	..	0.6	0.6
14	1010.3	1006.6	1007.5	90	80	90	88	83	81	77	79	..	..	7.3	ESE.	1	N.	2	..	2.1	2.1
15	1011.9	1009.0	1006.7	91	79	87	90	85	80	77	79	..	..	9.9	SE.	2	N.	2	..	2.4	2.4
16	1009.8	1008.1	1006.7	91	77	89	89	84	67	73	83	..	..	10.6	SE.	2	N.	4	S.	1	2.1
17	1012.1	1005.6	1007.7	91	77	86	90	83	84	77	96	..	..	10.8	Cal.	N.	3	..	ESE.	2	3.0
18	1010.1	1006.6	1007.1	90	77	88	88	84	84	96	96	..	..	10.6	SW.	1	N.	3	ESE.	3	2.9
19	1009.0																				

September, 1932.

Wind			Visibility				Cloud						Weather						Day	
Speed	Dir.	Time	8h.		14h.		Form			Amount			Since zoh.	At 8h.	Since 8h.	At 14h.	Since 14h.	At zoh.	Day	
			Landwards	Seaward	Landwards	Seaward	8h.	14h.	zoh.	8h.	14h.	zoh.								
m./sec.																				
24.1	SSW.	h. m.	0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9				0-10	0-10	0-10	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	1	
21.0	SW.	8 10	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	2
22.4	W.	8 00	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : o	bz	3
20.1	SW.	9 00	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : o	bz	4
23.2	SSW.	8 35	4	5	4	4	..	Sc., Ac.	Cb., Ac.	o	5	5	b : b	b	bc : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	5	
21.0	SSW.	9 10	3	4	4	4	..	Sc., Cu.	—	..	5	5	o	b : b	bc	bc : b	bc	b : b	b	6
17.0	SW.	8 00	4	4	4	4	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
21.0	SW.	9 15	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	8
17.4	SSW.	9 25	5	5	4	4	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	9
19.2	SW.	9 15	5	5	4	4	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	10
17.4	SSW.	8 05	5	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11
19.7	SW.	7 40	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	12
17.4	SW.	7 15	5	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	13
12.5	W.	9 05	5	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14
7.6	NNE.	11 20	5	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	15
11.6	SSW.	9 30	5	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	16
15.6	SSW.	7 50	5	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	17
21.9	SSW.	8 20	2	2	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18
14.3	SW.	8 55	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	19
12.5	NNW.	12 20	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	20
9.8	SSW.	17 00	4	5	4	5	..	Sc., Cb.	—	o	o	7	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	21	
13.0	WSW.	10 45	4	5	4	5	Cu.	..	..	6	o	7	bc : b	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	22
9.4	N.	13 50	4	5	4	5	..	Ac.	Sc., As.	o	z	9	b : b	b	b : b	b	bc : b	c	23	
11.6	NNW.	13 35	5	4	4	5	Sc.	..	..	4	o	o	bc : b	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	24
9.4	N.	13 15	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
14.3	NE.	16 05	4	5	4	5	..	..	..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	26
18.3	SE.	15 55	5	2	4	5	Cu.	..	Sc., Cu.	o	o	9	b : b	b	b : b	b	bc : bc	bc	27	
10.7	N.	14 45	4	4	4	5	..	Sc., Ac.	Sc., Ac.	3	o	7	bc : b	bc	b : b	b	bc : bc	bc	28	
10.7	NNE.	14 35	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
8.9	N.	15 00	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.6	0.4	1.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

October, 1932.

m./sec.		h. m.	0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9				0-10	0-10	0-10	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : o	o	1	
9.8	NNE.	14 05	4	4	4	5	Ac.	2	o	o	b : bc	b	b : o	b	b : o	o	2
9.8	N.	14 40	4	5	4	5	..		Sc., Ac.	..	o	o	10	b : b	b	b : o	b	b : o	o	3
9.8	NNE.	15 00	4	5	4	5	..		St.	o	o	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	bc : bc	bc	5	
8.9	NNE.	15 45	4	5	5	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	6
10.3	NNW.	13 50	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
9.8	NE.	17 55	5	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	8
10.3	NNE.	17 15	5	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	9
10.7	N.	13 10	5	4	4	5	..	Cu., Ac.	..	o	o	3	b : b	b	b : b	b	bc : bc	b	10	
9.4	N.	13 50	5	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11
8.5	N.	14 05	5	4	4	5	Cu., Ac.	Sc., Cu.	Sc., Ci.	9	9	3	b : b	b	b : b	b	bc : bc	bc	12	
13.4	N.	8 40	2	2	2	2	Sc., Ac.	Cu., Ac.	Cu., Cc.	7	4	6	b : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	13	
9.8	SW.	16 30	2	3	3	2	Sc., Ac.	St., Ci.	..	5	3	o	bc : bc	bc	b : bc	b	b : bc	bc	14	
8.5	N.	13 55	4	4	4	5	Sc., Ac.	St., Ci.	..	5	3	o	bc : bc	bc	b : bc	b	b : bc	bc	15	
8.5	NNW.	13 10	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	16
8.5	N.	12 45	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	17
9.4	N.	13 25	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18
9.8	NE.	17 10	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	19
8.5	N.	15 10	4	4	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	20
10.3	NNE.	15 00	5	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	21
8.0	NNW.	13 00	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	22
9.8	N.	14 15	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	23
9.8	NNE.	15 55	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24
9.4	NNW.	13 10	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
8.5	N.	14 05	4	4	4	5	Ac.	..	..	4	o	o	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	26
9.4	N.	14 20	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	27
11.6	NNE.	14 25	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28
9.8	N.	14 25	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
8.9	N.	12 50	4	5	4	5	..		..	o	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	30
8.0	N.	14 30	4	5	4	5	Cs.	..	..	2	o	o	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.9	0.5	1.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Sunshine	Wind					
	Sh.	14h.	20h.	Max.	Min.	Dry			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 20h.	20h. to 8h.	Direction and force (0-12)			Mean speed				
						8h.	14h.	20h.						8h.	14h.	20h.					
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	68	79	79	..	10·4	SE.	3	NW.	3	Calm	2·6		
2	1014·5	1013·8	1015·1	88	73	84	81	84	79	73	83	..	10·2	Calm	N.	3	Calm	2·9			
3	1015·2	1012·9	1014·5	88	73	84	88	83	49	59	71	..	8·5	Calm	SSE.	2	E.	1·9			
4	1013·3	1013·2	1013·6	88	78	87	87	82	64	65	75	..	10·9	NW.	3	NW.	3	Calm	2·8		
5	1018·6	1012·5	1011·7	87	73	83	85	81	67	62	82	..	10·9	SE.	2	N.	3	Calm	2·7		
6	1015·2	1011·6	1012·7	89	69	85	88	81	51	59	67	..	10·8	SE.	1	N.	4	N.	3	3·8	
7	1015·6	1013·6	1014·5	90	72	83	88	80	57	53	70	..	10·6	SE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	3	5·8	
8	1016·2	1012·3	1015·0	88	70	82	87	78	53	53	74	..	10·9	ESE.	3	NE.	4	E.	3	5·4	
9	1014·2	1012·0	1014·2	88	69	82	86	79	53	65	79	..	9·9	SE.	3	NE.	4	ENE.	2	3·8	
10	1015·3	1011·4	1014·0	88	71	82	85	80	64	69	74	..	10·7	SE.	1	NE.	4	ENE.	3	4·7	
11	1012·5	1010·8	1011·8	87	71	81	86	80	71	65	74	..	10·7	SE.	1	NE.	3	ENE.	4	3·8	
12	1014·2	1009·8	1012·2	87	72	81	86	80	67	69	66	..	10·9	ESE.	2	NE.	3	ENE.	3	4·6	
13	1013·6	1010·5	1011·8	87	75	82	85	80	67	69	70	..	10·6	SE.	2	NE.	3	ENE.	4	4·6	
14	1013·5	1010·8	1012·3	87	69	81	86	79	59	72	79	..	10·8	SE.	2	NE.	4	ENE.	2	4·5	
15	1013·7	1013·6	1013·4	87	70	81	80	78	63	79	78	..	10·5	SE.	1	NE.	4	ENE.	3	4·5	
16	1018·1	1013·0	1014·2	87	68	82	86	78	71	62	78	..	10·9	SE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	3	4·9	
17	1015·8	1012·3	1015·3	85	68	79	84	79	70	72	74	..	10·9	SE.	1	NE.	4	ENE.	4	4·9	
18	1017·9	1014·6	1014·7	86	68	79	85	78	70	65	74	..	10·8	SE.	2	NE.	4	ENE.	3	4·7	
19	1018·3	1014·5	1015·1	86	67	79	84	78	66	72	78	..	10·9	SE.	1	NW.	4	E.	3	3·7	
20	1016·3	1015·7	1015·3	86	68	78	85	80	74	65	83	..	10·8	SE.	1	NE.	3	ENE.	3	3·1	
21	1017·6	1013·2	1015·1	87	69	81	86	82	75	69	83	..	9·9	SE.	1	NE.	4	ENE.	3	4·0	
22	1016·2	1011·8	1012·8	86	76	81	85	81	79	76	83	..	9·8	Calm	NE.	4	NE.	4	3·7		
23	1015·3	1012·3	1014·2	88	75	82	86	80	71	69	74	..	10·3	ESE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	3	4·3	
24	1016·1	1016·2	1016·3	86	72	81	85	76	71	61	73	..	10·4	SE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	3	5·3	
25	1018·9	1013·5	1015·1	86	68	80	85	78	55	57	70	..	10·3	SE.	2	NE.	4	ENE.	3	4·7	
26	1016·8	1013·2	1014·1	86	69	81	84	78	57	57	74	..	10·3	SE.	1	—	—	—	—	—	
27	1015·0	1012·3	1014·1	84	68	78	82	78	66	67	78	..	10·2	—	NE.	3	NE.	2	—	—	
28	1016·1	1012·8	1014·5	85	68	77	85	76	65	55	73	..	10·4	SE.	2	NE.	4	ENE.	2	4·3	
29	1017·0	1014·2	1016·0	85	68	78	84	76	66	54	69	..	10·4	SE.	2	NE.	5	E.	2	5·1	
30	1017·7	1014·2	1015·9	85	63	76	83	76	65	71	91	..	10·4	SE.	1	NE.	4	ENE.	2	3·9	
Sum or mean	1015·7	1012·8	1014·1	86·8	70·3	81·1	85·1	79·2	65	65	76	..	314·0	..	..	..	..	..	4·1*	

* Mean of 28 days.

Berbera.

1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	SE.	1	NW.	3	NE.	2	2·9
2	1018·1	1013·0	1015·2	83	63	77	82	77	57	64	78	..	10·5	SE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	4	5·1	
3	1018·0	1013·2	1014·7	85	68	78	84	78	74	68	78	..	10·2	SE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	4	5·0	
4	1017·6	1014·2	1016·4	85	70	79	84	78	74	76	82	..	9·8	SE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	2	5·2	
5	1019·9	1015·5	1018·1	86	70	77	84	79	78	72	83	..	9·9	SE.	1	NE.	6	ENE.	5	6·0	
6	1016·9	1012·4	1014·0	86	69	79	84	78	70	68	78	..	8·0	SW.	1	NE.	6	NE.	5	5·7	
7	1018·2	1012·2	1014·1	84	69	78	83	78	70	64	74	..	9·7	Calm	NE.	5	FNE.	4	5·0		
8	1015·8	1012·8	1014·5	84	68	78	83	76	70	64	78	..	9·3	Calm	NE.	5	ENE.	2	5·1		
9	1017·7	1013·9	1016·6	84	67	78	83	77	70	61	78	..	9·6	SE.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	4	5·2	
10	1019·8	1016·6	1016·3	84	69	78	82	78	74	64	74	..	9·7	SE.	1	NE.	4	ENE.	4	5·1	
11	1019·1	1016·5	1016·2	84	67	79	82	78	70	64	70	..	9·5	E.	1	NE.	5	ENE.	4	5·0	
12	1019·1	1013·7	1017·5	85	68	78	82	78	78	64	74	..	10·0	SE.	1	NE.	6	NE.	5	5·1	
13	1017·5	1013·5	1017·0	84	68	78	82	78	66	64	78	..	8·9	SSE.	2	NE.	5	NE.	5	4·8	
14	1017·1	1014·2	1015·1	85	72	81	84	79	66	68	79	..	5·0	SE.	2	NE.	6	NE.	5	5·6	
15	1017·1	1013·7	1015·2	84	72	81	83	78	66	71	78	..	6·8	SE.	1	NE.	6	NE.	4	4·2	
16	1014·2	1010·6	1011·7	84	73	80	84	78	66	64	82	..	7·9	Calm	NE.	5	NE.	4	4·0		
17	1012·7	1010·1	1010·7	84	73	79	83	79	74	67	74	..	7·3	Calm	NE.	6	NE.	4	4·2		
18	1014·4	1010·1	1011·6	86	73	77	81	78	69	79	86	1·3	16·0	..	NE.	2	NE.	6	NE.	5	5·0
19	1014·3	1011·6	1012·4	82	75	75	81	78	69	83	86	..	4·7	Calm	NE.	3	NE.	3	ENE.	3	3·5
20	1014·2	1010·6	1014·3	83	74	77	82	76	86	75	86	..	5·5	Calm	NE.	4	Calm	2·9	NE.	4	2·9
21	1015·6	1012·8	1014·5	82	72	77	81	76	78	63	82	..	9·6	Calm	NE.	3	NE.	1	I·5	—	
22	1016·6	1014·4	1016·1	83	70	78	82	77	66	64	78	..	7·8	SE.	1	Calm	N.	4	ENE.	2	2·8
23	1018·4	1014·0	1016·5	83	70	77	82	76	69	57	73	..	4·7	SE.	1	NNE.	3	NE.	1	2·5	
24	1017·4	1014·0	1015·4	81	68	76	81	77	69	59	78	..	10·1	Calm	N.	4	N.	1	I·5	—	
25	1017·5	1013·7	1015·2	83	69	76	81	76	73	63	82	..	9·1	Calm	N.	4	Calm	1·9	—	—	
26	1015·8	1012·9	1015·5	83	68	76	81	76	73	75	82	..	10·7	N.	2	N.	4	ENE.	2	2·8	
27	1016·8	1013·6	1015·4	83	69	78	81	77	62	67	78	..	10·6	Calm	N.	4	E.	4	3·4		
28	1017·6	1014·6	1016·4	83	70	79	82	76	70	64	78	..	10·6	Calm	N.	4	NE.	3	2·7		
29	1019																				

November, 1932.

Wind			Visibility				Cloud						Weather						Day
			8h.		14h.														
Maximum gust			Landwards	Seawards	Landwards	Seawards	Form			Amount			Since 20h.	At 8h.	Since 8h.	At 14h.	Since 14h.	At 20h.	
Speed	Dir.	Time					8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.							
m./sec.			h. m.	0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9			0-10	0-10	0-10							
9·4	N.	14 45	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	1
9·4	N.	11 55	4	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	5	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	bc	2
9·4	N.	14 20	4	4	4	4	St., Sc., Ac.	St., Sc., Ac.	..	8	4	0	c	bc : bc	c	bc : bc	bc	b : b	3
8·9	N.	11 25	4	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	4
6·3	N.	13 40	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	5
13·0	NE.	18 00	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	6
16·1	NE.	14 25	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
13·4	NNE.	15 40	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	c	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	8
10·7	NNE.	14 10	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	0	8	5	b : b	b	bc : bc	c	bc : bc	bc	9
13·0	NNE.	13 35	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	c	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	10
9·8	N.	13 40	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	u	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11
11·2	NE.	17 25	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	12
12·5	NE.	16 25	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	13
12·5	NNE.	14 20	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14
12·5	NNE.	15 20	5	4	4	5	Sc., Cu.	Sc., Ac.	..	4	3	0	b : bc	bc	b : bc	b	b : b	b	15
14·3	NE.	15 40	5	4	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	16
11·2	NNE.	13 35	5	4	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	17
12·5	NE.	16 40	5	5	4	5	Sc.	..	..	2	0	0	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18
10·3	N.	13 30	5	5	4	5	Sc., Ac.	Sc.	..	3	3	0	b : bc	b	bc : b	b	b : b	b	19
9·4	NNE.	15 00	5	5	4	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	20
11·6	NNE.	14 40	5	5	4	4	..	Ac., Ci.	Sc., Cb., Ac.	0	5	8	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	bc : bc	c	21
11·6	NNE.	15 15	4	3	4	4	Sc., Ci.	St., Sc., Ac., Cl.	Sc., Cc.	8	7	8	bc : bc	c	bc : b	bc	bc : b	c	22
15·2	NNE.	15 45	4	4	4	4	Sc., Ac., Cc.	Ac., Cc.	Sc., Cc.	7	4	6	bc : bc	bc	bc : bc	bc	bc : b	bc	23
13·0	NNE.	13 05	4	4	4	4	Sc., Ci.	..	..	5	4	0	b : bc	bc	bc : b	bc	b : b	b	24
14·3	NE.	17 15	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
—	—	—	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	26
9·8	N.	13 35	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	27
11·6	N.	13 45	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28
13·0	NNE.	13 35	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
10·7	N.	13 30	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I·2	I·3	I·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

December, 1932.

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall			Wind					
	Sh.	14h.	zoh.	Max.			Min.			Dry			8h. to zoh.			8h. to 8h.					
				8h.	14h.	zoh.	8h.	14h.	zoh.	%	%	%	mm	mm	hrs.	S.	8h.	14h.	zoh.	Mean speed m./sec.	
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm	mm	hrs.	Calm	NNE.	NE.	4	3·6	
2	1016·3	1013·5	1016·1	83	71	80	82	78	70	83	82	..	..	..	8·8	S.	NNE.	ENE.	2	3·0
3	1017·3	1013·0	1017·0	83	70	79	82	77	66	79	82	..	..	..	10·3	Calm	NNE.	ENE.	4	4·0
4	1018·4	1015·5	1015·6	84	70	78	84	78	74	76	82	2·0	10·5	Calm	NW.	NE.	2	1·5
5	1018·2	1015·7	1015·7	83	70	76	78	78	82	82	86	3·8	..	..	1·8	Calm	NNE.	NE.	3	3·5
6	1018·0	1015·0	1016·9	84	69	75	83	77	77	61	73	..	..	..	9·0	S.	NE.	NE.	4	4·8
7	1017·6	1014·6	1015·9	83	71	78	83	77	70	67	78	0·3	..	..	7·7	Calm	NNE.	E.	2	4·2
8	1017·0	1013·7	1015·4	82	68	76	82	78	69	67	78	..	..	..	1·3	S.	NE.	NE.	3	3·1
9	1014·8	1010·4	1013·1	83	72	75	82	78	86	83	78	..	..	..	7·9	Calm	NNE.	ENE.	4	4·3
10	1014·2	1011·3	1013·1	84	74	78	82	78	86	75	78	..	..	..	7·0	E.	NNE.	ENE.	5	5·4
11	1014·6	1013·9	1015·1	84	71	79	81	78	74	87	74	..	..	..	8·7	ENE.	NE.	6	5·8	
12	1015·0	1009·8	1013·1	84	72	75	82	76	77	71	91	..	..	..	4·5	ENE.	ENE.	6	6·5	
13	1013·5	1010·2	1010·5	84	72	78	81	78	82	67	78	..	..	..	7·3	NNE.	ENE.	6	8·1	
14	1014·9	1014·0	1010·7	84	76	78	82	78	78	64	82	..	..	..	7·4	NE.	NNE.	6	6·8	
15	1015·3	1011·6	1014·3	84	72	79	83	77	87	75	78	..	..	..	7·8	Calm	NNE.	ENE.	4	5·2
16	1015·2	1011·4	1014·2	82	69	75	82	77	69	75	78	..	..	..	8·6	Calm	N.	NE.	4	4·2
17	1015·1	1015·1	1014·4	83	71	76	76	78	73	73	78	..	..	..	9·7	S.	NNE.	NE.	3	3·0
18	1016·9	1014·9	1014·5	82	69	77	80	76	73	66	82	..	..	..	10·6	SSW.	NNW.	4	2·4	
19	1015·4	1014·5	1014·6	82	70	76	80	75	69	63	81	..	..	..	10·3	S.	NNE.	ENE.	2	2·5
20	1013·9	1009·8	1011·9	81	69	75	80	76	69	63	78	..	..	..	10·6	S.	N.	NE.	1	2·3
21	1015·6	1010·9	1013·3	82	69	76	81	77	73	59	78	..	..	..	10·6	S.	N.	NE.	3	2·6
22	1015·7	1011·0	1012·8	83	70	79	82	77	66	75	78	..	..	..	8·5	SE.	N.	NE.	3	3·1
23	1014·5	1011·5	1012·4	84	74	79	81	77	70	63	78	..	..	..	8·5	SE.	1	NNE.	5	4·0
24	1014·2	1010·8	1013·2	83	69	76	82	76	73	79	78	..	..	..	10·4	S.	1	NE.	5	4·0
25	1015·0	1011·5	1013·8	83	69	76	81	76	69	63	78	..	..	..	8·8	Calm	NE.	NE.	4	3·4
26	1015·9	1012·2	1013·7	82	68	76	81	77	65	67	78	..	..	..	9·6	S.	2	NNE.	5	2·7
27	1015·7	1012·5	1014·3	83	69	77	82	76	73	64	78	..	..	..	9·5	Calm	N.	ENE.	4	3·3
28	1016·8	1013·2	1015·2	83	68	78	82	77	66	64	78	..	..	..	10·4	SSF.	2	NNE.	4	3·9
29	1016·2	1013·5	1016·2	83	70	81	82	77	67	71	78	..	..	..	9·9	F.	1	NNE.	4	3·7
30	1017·7	1012·8	1017·1	83	71	77	82	77	69	67	73	..	..	..	10·3	SE.	1	NNE.	3	2·1
31	1018·6	1015·2	1017·8	83	70	77	81	77	73	67	73	10·2	Calm	NNW.	4	ENE.	3	2·9
Sum or mean	1015·2	1012·8	1014·5	83·1	70·5	77·1	81·3	77·1	74	71	79	4·1	3·3	272·3	..	..	..	..	..	3·9

Berbera.

1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm	mm	hrs.	Calm	NNE.	7	NE.	5	5·9	
2	1017·4	1013·3	1013·7	84	69	78	83	78	66	61	70	9·9	SSE.	2	NNE.	7	ENE.	4	5·1
3	1015·6	1013·0	1013·7	83	68	77	83	76	69	57	82	9·4	SW.	1	NNE.	5	ENE.	4	4·1
4	1018·2	1010·3	1014·1	83	69	75	81	76	69	63	78	10·1	SW.	2	NNE.	4	NE.	4	4·2
5	1014·5	1011·7	1011·7	84	69	78	82	77	74	67	78	9·8	SW.	2	NNE.	4	ENE.	4	4·0
6	1014·2	1013·1	1011·2	84	72	78	82	78	78	71	82	10·0	SW.	1	NNE.	4	NE.	4	3·6
7	1011·5	1008·6	1010·2	84	73	78	83	78	78	71	78	9·8	SW.	1	NNE.	5	NE.	3	4·2
8	1013·0	1011·1	1011·8	85	69	79	83	79	79	71	79	9·4	SW.	1	NNE.	4	ENE.	4	3·7
9	1014·5	1011·4	1013·0	85	73	78	83	78	78	75	82	8·1	SW.	2	NNE.	4	NE.	4	3·6
10	1013·4	1010·2	1012·5	84	72	79	82	78	74	71	82	8·5	S.	1	NNE.	4	NE.	2	3·1
11	1012·6	1010·9	1010·7	86	71	79	83	78	74	64	82	10·6	SE.	2	NNE.	4	ENE.	4	3·7
12	1012·6	1012·0	1010·4	84	73	79	82	78	79	67	82	..	..	..	9·4	Calm	NNE.	4	NE.	4	4·1
13	1011·1	1009·8	1009·8	85	73	78	84	79	82	68	83	..	..	..	8·1	Calm	NNE.	4	NE.	4	2·1
14	1010·3	1010·3	1010·1	85	77	79	84	79	79	68	83	..	..	..	8·0	Calm	NNE.	4	NE.	4	4·4
15	1013·5	1010·7	1011·7	85	73	79	83	78	79	71	82	..	..	..	8·4	Calm	NNE.	5	NE.	5	4·7
16	1013·5	1010·1	1011·2	85	73	78	84	78	78	72	86	..	..	..	7·1	Calm	NNE.	5	NE.	4	4·3
17	1014·1	1010·2	1011·0	85	72	77	83	78	80	75	82	..	..	..	10·0	Calm	NNE.	5	NE.	4	3·8
18	1014·8	1009·8	1010·7	85	73	78	83	78	78	71	82	..	..	..	8·0	Calm	NNE.	4	NE.	3	3·6
19	1011·7	1009·9	1009·9	85	75	81	83	78	71	75	86	..	..	..	9·3	Calm	NNE.	5	NE.	4	3·9
20	1010·4	1009·9	1010·4	85	76	80	83	79	71	71	83	..	..	..	9·4	Calm	NNE.	5	NE.	3	3·4
21	1009·7	1008·6	1008·6	85	76	80	83	78	83	75	86	..	..	..	8·7	Calm	NNE.	4	NE.	4	3·4
22	1011·3	1008·0	1008·9	85	75	80	83	79	79	75	83	..	..	..	9·7	Calm	NNE.	4	NE.	1	2·7
23	1012·9	1010·1	1012·3	85	73	79	83	78	83	67	86	..	..	..	7·7	Calm	N.	3	NE.	3	2·2
24	1012·7	1010·0	1011·1	85	73	80	83	79	79	67	83	..	..	..	9·7	Calm	N.	4	NE.	2	2·6
25	1011·8	1009·6	1010·1	85	75	82	84	79	67	68	79	..	..	..	9·7	Calm	NNE.	5	NE.	4	4·0
26	1012·4	1009·8	1011·3	85	74	80	84	79	74	68	74	..	..	..	9·3	Calm	NNE.	5	NE.	5	5·2
27	1014·6	1012·3	1013·3	85	74	79																

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 78 57
January, 1933.

Wind			Visibility				Cloud						Weather						Day	
			8h.	14h.			Form			Amount			Since 2oh.	At 8h.	Since 8h.	At 14h.	Since 14h.	At 2oh.		
Maximum gust			Landwards	Seawards	Landwards	Seawards	8h.	14h.	2oh.	8h.	14h.	2oh.								
Speed	Dir.	Time																		
m./sec.	h. m.	0-9 0-9 0-9	0-9 0-9 0-9	Cu.			..	..	..	0-10	0-10	0-10	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	1
9.8	NNE.	16 10	4	4	4	4	Fc.	..	..	2	0	0	b : c	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	2
10.3	N.	11 50	4	4	4	5	Fc.	..	..	3	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	3
11.2	NNE.	15 00	4	4	4	5	Cb.	Cb., Fs.	..	2	0	0	b : c	b	b : b	b	c : cb	b	4	
4.9	SSE.	9 10	3	4	4	4	Cu.	Cb., Fs.	Fc., Cc.	10	6	0	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	bc : bc	bc	5	
13.0	NE.	17 50	4	4	4	4			3	4	5	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	bc : bc	bc			
15.2	NE.	15 30	4	4	4	5	Ci.	Cb.	..	1	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	6	
15.2	NE.	10 35	4	4	4	4	Fs., Cu., Ci.	Fs., Cb., Cu., Cl.	..	5	6	0	b : bc	bc	bc : c	bc	c : bc	b	7	
11.6	NW.	11 35	4	4	4	4	Fs., St., Fs., Cc.	Fs., Cb., Ci.	Fs., Cb., Cc.	7	6	5	b : bc	bc	c : bc	bc	c : bc	bc	8	
15.2	NE.	17 05	4	4	4	4	Cb., Fs., Cc.	Fs., Cu., Ci.	Fs., Cb., Cc.	8	6	8	b : c	c	c : bc	bc	c : c	c	9	
14.3	NNE.	12 55	4	4	4	4	Fs., Cb., Cc.	Fs., Cu., Ci.	..	8	3	0	c : c	c	c : bc	b	b : b	b	10	
16.1	NNE.	13 25	3	4	4	4	Fs., Cu., Ci.	Fs., Cu., Ci.	5	4	4	b : bc	bc	c : bc	bc	bc : bc	bc	11		
19.2	ENE.	17 35	3	4	3	4	Fs., Cu., Cc.	Fs., Cu., Ci.	Fc., Cu., Cc.	7	6	7	bc : bc	bc	c : c	bc	c : c	bc	12	
17.0	NE.	14 20	3	4	3	4	Fs., Cu., Cc.	Fs., Cu., Ci.	Fc., Cu., Cc.	8	5	8	c : c	c	c : bc	bc	bc : bc	c	13	
15.6	NE.	15 00	3	4	3	4	Fs., Cu., Cc.	Fs., Cu., Ci.	Fc.	9	5	2	c : c	c	c : bc	bc	bc : b	b	14	
15.6	NE.	16 25	3	4	4	4	Cc.	Fs., Cu.	Fs.	1	2	1	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	15	
8.9	N.	13 15	4	4	4	4	Fs., Cu., haze	Ci., haze	..	3	0	0	bc : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	16	
10.7	N.	14 30	3	4	4	4	Ci., haze	Cu.	Cu.	0	2	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	17	
8.0	NNW.	13 45	4	4	4	4	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	1	2	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18	
8.9	NNE.	16 05	4	4	5	5	Ci., haze	Cu.	Cu.	..	0	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	19
8.0	N.	13 35	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	2	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	20
8.5	N.	14 25	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	3	3	1	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	21	
9.4	NNE.	15 30	4	5	5	5	Ac.	Cu.	Cu.	5	2	1	b : b	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	22	
11.6	NNE.	15 00	4	5	5	5	Fs., Ac.	Cu.	Cu.	..	6	2	0	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	23
12.5	NNE.	14 50	4	5	5	5	Cu.	..	..	1	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24
10.3	NNE.	15 50	4	5	5	5	Ac.	Cu.	Cu.	..	7	2	0	b : b	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	25
8.5	N.	15 25	5	5	5	5	Cu., Ac.	Cu.	Cu.	..	4	3	0	b : b	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	26
10.3	NNE.	16 10	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	2	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	27	
10.7	NNE.	15 40	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	2	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28
10.7	NNE.	15 10	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	2	1	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
6.7	N.	13 35	5	5	5	5	Ci., haze	Cu.	Cu.	..	0	1	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	30
10.3	N.	13 40	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	1	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.8	2.7	1.5	..	..	..	..	..	..

February, 1933.

m./sec.	n. m.	0-9 0-9 0-9	0-9 0-9 0-9	Cu.			..	..	..	0-10	0-10	0-10	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	1
17.0	NNE.	13 20	5	5	4	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	1	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	2	
15.6	NNE.	13 45	4	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	1	1	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	3	
13.0	NE.	16 10	3	4	3	4	..	..	..	0	1	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	4
11.6	NE.	15 20	3	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	5
10.3	NNE.	16 10	4	4	4	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	3	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b		
10.3	NE.	16 15	4	4	4	4	Fc., Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	6	2	0	b : bc	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	6
12.5	NE.	15 25	4	4	4	5	Cu.	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
10.7	NNE.	15 45	4	5	4	5	Cu.	Cu.	Ci.	2	1	7	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	8	
10.7	NNE.	15 20	4	5	4	4	Fc., Cb., Cc.	Fc., Cu.	Cu., Ci.	10	6	3	bc : c	o	o : bc	bc	bc : b	b	9	
10.3	NNE.	13 30	5	5	4	5	Cu.	Fc., Cb.	Cb.	3	8	3	b : b	b	b : bc	c	c : bc	b	10	
11.6	NE.	15 35	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	3	2	0	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11
13.0	NE.	16 55	4	5	5	5	Cu.	Cu.	Fc., Cu.	8	4	1	bc : c	c	c : bc	bc	b : b	b	12	
10.7	NNE.	13 25	4	5	5	5	Fc., Cb., Cc.	Cu.	Fs., Cu.	8	1	3	b : bc	c	c : bc	b	b : b	b	13	
12.5	ENE.	18 55	4	5	4	5	Fs., Cb.	As.	Fs.	7	2	3	c : c	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	14	
13.4	NE.	15 45	4	4	5	5	Ac.	Cu.	Cu.	8	2	5	bc : c	c	c : bc	b	b : bc	bc	15	
12.1	NNE.	14 40	4	5	5	5	Cu., Ac., Cc.	Cu.	Cu.	..	8	1	0	b : bc	c	c : bc	b	b : b	b	16
11.6	NNE.	13 55	4	4	4	5	Cu., Ac.	Ac.	Cu.	..	3	3	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	17
11.6	NE.	16 15	4	4	5	5	Sc.	Cu.	Cu.	..	7	1	0	b : bc	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	18
12.1	NNE.	13 35	4	4	4	5	Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	3	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	19
13.0	NE.	14 10	4	4	4	5	Sc.	Cu.	Cu.	..	6	1	0	b : bc	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	20
11.6	NE.	16 55	4	5	5	5	Cu., Ac.	..	..	3	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	21
9.8	NE.	15 35	4	5	5	5	Cu.	..	..	3	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	22
8.0	N.	14 35	4	4	4	5	Cu.	..	..	4	0	0	b : b	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	23
10.3	NNE.	15 50	4	4	4	5	Cu.	Cu.	..	2	tr	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24	
12.5	NNE.	13 30	4	5	4	5	Cu.	..	..	3	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
14.8	NE.	17 00	4	5	4	5	Cu.	..	..	1	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	26
16.1	NE.	15 05	3	4	4	5	Fc., Cu.	Cu.	Cu.	..	5	tr	0	c : bc	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	27
12.5	E.	14 30	4	4	4	5	Cu., Ac.	..	..	4	0	0	b : c	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.0	1.5	0.9	..	..	..	..	..	..

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Wind						
				Max.	Min.	Dry			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h. to 20h.	20h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Direction and force (0-12)			Mean speed			
	8h.	14h.	20h.			8h.	14h.	20h.							8h.	14h.	20h.				
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	70	61	82	..	..	7·7	S.	2	NE.	4	ESE.	3	3·3
2	1015·2	1012·0	1012·4	84	71	78	83	77	70	61	78	..	..	8·6	Calm		NE.	4	ESE.	3	3·6
3	1013·4	1010·0	1011·0	84	70	78	83	77	73	57	82	..	..	8·9	Calm		NE.	4	ESE.	3	3·6
4	1011·9	1010·5	1010·9	84	69	76	83	77	70	60	78	..	..	7·7	Calm		NE.	3	ESE.	3	3·4
5	1012·9	1009·9	1011·0	85	70	78	82	77	66	57	78	..	..	8·3	Calm		NE.	4	ESE.	3	3·4
6	1013·5	1010·6	1011·0	85	72	80	83	77	74	67	78	..	..	8·4	Calm		E.	4	SE.	2	4·3
7	1012·2	1010·3	1013·3	85	69	79	83	79	74	61	74	..	..	8·4	WSW.	2	E.	6	SE.	5	5·2
8	1014·7	1011·7	1014·6	86	70	79	85	78	66	61	78	..	..	7·8	NW.	2	E.	6	SE.	5	5·5
9	1014·1	1011·1	1012·7	86	69	78	84	79	70	54	83	..	..	7·0	WNW.	2	E.	5	SE.	4	4·7
10	1014·4	1011·7	1013·1	84	70	78	82	78	66	64	74	..	..	7·4	Calm		E.	5	SE.	3	3·7
11	1012·5	1009·6	1010·9	84	70	78	83	77	74	67	78	..	..	6·4	NW.	2	E.	5	SE.	5	5·0
12	1012·3	1009·7	1009·9	85	72	80	83	78	74	64	78	..	..	6·4	NW.	3	E.	5	SE.	5	5·3
13	1010·8	1009·0	1010·7	85	74	80	84	78	74	64	74	..	..	4·6	W.	2	ESE.	5	SE.	3	4·9
14	1012·4	1009·6	1010·6	85	74	78	83	78	82	67	74	..	..	8·2	Calm		E.	4	SE.	4	3·7
15	1013·1	1011·4	1011·4	86	72	80	84	77	70	72	86	..	..	8·9	SSW.	1	E.	4	SE.	4	3·9
16	1014·6	1010·9	1009·9	86	75	80	84	79	79	72	87	..	..	8·3	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	3	3·1
17	1012·2	1009·7	1012·9	86	75	81	85	78	79	72	74	..	..	8·5	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	3	3·8
18	1011·4	1009·1	1009·3	87	78	83	85	80	75	76	83	..	..	8·4	SE.	2	E.	5	SE.	4	5·3
19	1011·7	1009·8	1009·1	88	77	83	85	80	71	72	66	..	..	8·8	Calm		E.	5	S.	3	4·6
20	1011·4	1007·4	1010·0	87	75	82	85	80	79	72	83	..	..	7·9	NW.	2	E.	5	E.	2	3·7
21	1012·3	1012·1	1010·8	87	76	81	84	80	79	72	79	..	..	7·1	Calm		ENE.	4	ESE.	2	3·1
22	1012·6	1009·8	1009·9	85	76	82	84	80	78	68	83	..	..	7·6	Calm		NE.	4	Calm	1·4	
23	1011·0	1008·4	1010·4	87	75	83	85	81	75	69	79	..	..	8·3	Calm		NE.	4	SE.	3	3·3
24	1012·2	1009·6	1009·9	87	77	82	86	82	78	72	75	..	..	8·2	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	3	4·2
25	1013·3	1011·0	1010·2	87	78	82	86	82	78	69	79	..	..	7·0	Calm		ENE.	4	ESE.	1	2·9
26	1012·7	1009·2	1009·3	87	75	82	85	81	75	76	83	..	..	7·4	Calm		ENE.	3	Calm	1·5	
27	1010·4	1010·0	1008·9	87	78	83	87	81	71	65	79	..	..	7·8	Calm		ESE.	5	E.	2	3·4
28	1010·1	1010·0	1009·4	88	77	82	86	82	78	76	79	..	..	7·5	Calm		ESE.	5	E.	5	5·0
29	1011·6	1010·0	1009·1	88	78	83	85	81	79	76	87	..	..	5·1	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	5	4·9
30	1011·6	1009·5	1009·0	88	78	82	86	81	78	76	87	..	..	6·4	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	3	5·1
31	1012·5	1008·8	1009·3	87	78	82	86	81	78	62	83	..	..	5·8	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	3	4·3
Sum or mean	1012·5	1010·1	1010·7	85·9	73·9	80·4	84·3	79·2	74	67	79	..	..	234·8	..	..	..	..	..	..	4·0

Berbera.

1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.					III, sec		
2	1011·8	1007·9	1007·5	88	77	85	85	81	65	72	79	..	..	7·2	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	3	4·4
3	1010·0	1008·0	1004·1	87	77	82	86	80	83	69	74	..	..	9·2	NW.	3	E.	5	ESE.	2	4·8
4	1009·8	1007·2	1008·6	87	78	82	86	82	79	72	79	..	..	6·6	Calm		NE.	4	Calm	1·8	
5	1011·3	1007·8	1008·6	88	78	83	87	85	79	73	72	..	..	5·7	NW.	2	NE.	4	Calm	2·1	
6	1010·5	1006·4	1009·0	89	78	84	88	85	83	69	72	..	..	7·2	Calm		E.	5	SE.	4	4·2
7	1010·5	1006·8	1008·8	89	79	83	87	83	83	73	71	..	..	6·3	WNW.	2	E.	5	SE.	3	4·7
8	1010·1	1006·9	1008·6	89	78	83	88	85	79	69	79	..	..	6·4	Calm		E.	4	SE.	3	3·8
9	1008·9	1009·6	1007·9	88	78	83	84	82	83	72	87	..	..	6·3	Calm		E.	4	ESE.	2	3·1
10	1011·6	1009·1	1009·6	88	78	83	87	82	79	73	83	..	..	5·5	NW.	2	E.	4	ESE.	2	3·6
11	1011·5	1007·8	1008·3	89	76	81	87	82	87	69	83	..	..	4·9	NW.	2	NE.	3	SE.	3	3·1
12	1011·3	1009·4	1009·0	89	79	83	87	82	79	73	79	..	..	5·7	WNW.	2	NE.	3	Calm	2·3	
13	1010·6	1007·0	1007·8	89	77	82	87	82	75	69	83	..	..	6·1	WNW.	2	E.	4	ESE.	2	3·0
14	1010·8	1007·9	1008·2	88	77	83	88	82	79	69	79	..	..	6·5	Calm		E.	4	Calm	2·1	
15	1010·6	1007·3	1008·8	89	78	82	87	84	83	80	68	..	..	6·2	Calm		ENE.	4	Calm	2·1	
16	1010·3	1007·5	1008·5	91	80	84	88	84	79	77	68	..	..	5·3	NNW.	2	ENE.	4	ESE.	2	3·4
17	1010·4	1008·6	1009·5	90	81	86	88	84	80	77	68	..	..	2·6	NNW.	1	E.	4	SE.	2	3·9
18	1011·2	1007·8	1010·0	90	81	85	88	84	76	77	72	..	..	5·0	NNW.	2	E.	4	ESE.	3	5·1
19	1011·7	1008·2	1010·5	89	80	85	88	84	76	69	79	..	..	7·3	NW.	2	E.	5	SE.	4	4·4
20	1011·8	1008·4	1010·2	90	78	84	88	82	76	69	75	..	..	7·0	NW.	1	E.	4	SE.	5	4·2
21	1012·8	1009·4	1008·4	90	79	84	88	84	76	69	83	..	..	5·5	Calm		E.	4	ESE.	3	4·3
22	1010·5	1006·4	1006·9	90	80	84	88	83	79	73	79	..	..	9·3	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	4	4·6
23	1009·2	1004·6	1006·8	90	79	85	89	83	79	67	79	..	..	11·1	Calm		E.	5	ESE.	4	5·4
24	1009·9	1007·3	1007·2	91	80	84	88	84	76	73	76	..	..	10·6	NW.	2	E.	4	ESE.	4	5·3
25	1011·3	1007·0	1008·1	91	80	84	88	83	79	73	87	..	..	10·5	W.	1	E.	5	Calm	5·1	
26	1009·6	1007·2	1008·9	90	80	85	89	83	79	69	79	..	..	10·9	NNW.						

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 59

March, 1933.

Wind			Visibility				Cloud						Weather						Day				
Speed	Dir.	Time	8h.		14h.		Form			Amount			Since 20h.		At 8h.		Since 8h.		At 14h.		Since 14h.		Day
			Landwards	Seawards	Landwards	Seawards	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.	14h.	At 8h.	Since 8h.	At 14h.	Since 14h.	At 20h.	Day			
m/sec.		h. m.	0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9																	
10.3	ENE.	15 05	4	4	5	5	Cu., Ac.	—	..	4	tr	o	b : c	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	1		
10.7	E.	16 40	4	4	5	5	Ac., Cc.	—	..	3	tr	o	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	2		
10.7	E.	15 40	4	5	5	5	Cu., Ac.	..	..	2	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	3
10.7	E.	17 10	5	5	5	5	Ac.	..	..	2	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	4
9.8	ENE.	15 45	4	5	5	5	Ac.	..	..	2	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	5
12.1	ENE.	12 35	4	5	5	5	Cu.	—	..	1	tr	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	6		
16.1	E.	15 05	5	5	4	5	Cu.	..	..	2	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
16.5	E.	15 55	4	5	4	5	Cu.	—	..	2	tr	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	8		
14.3	E.	16 35	3	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	9
13.0	E.	16 40	3	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	10
13.9	E.	15 10	4	4	4	4	St.	Ci.	..	4	1	o	c : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11		
15.6	E.	15 40	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	12
13.4	E.	14 15	4	4	4	4	Ac., Ci.	Ci.	..	7	7	o	b : bc	bc	c : c	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	13		
10.7	E.	18 10	4	4	4	4	Ac.	Ac.	..	2	2	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14		
10.7	E.	15 45	4	4	4	5	..	Cu.	..	0	1	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	15		
12.1	E.	14 30	4	5	5	5	Ac.	Cu.	..	2	1	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	16		
12.1	ENE.	16 10	4	5	5	5	..	Cb.	Sc.	0	4	4	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	bc	17		
13.9	E.	14 30	4	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18
14.8	E.	14 55	4	5	5	5	..	Ac.	..	0	3	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	19		
13.9	E.	14 45	4	5	5	5	Ac.	Ac.	3	1	2	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	20			
9.4	ENE.	15 40	4	5	5	5	Cb., Ac.	Ac.	..	6	1	o	b : c	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	21		
8.5	NNE.	14 25	4	4	5	5	Sc., Cu.	Cu.	..	6	1	o	b : bc	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	22		
11.2	E.	18 30	4	5	5	5	Ci.	Cu.	..	2	1	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	23		
12.1	ENE.	14 35	4	5	5	5	Fc.	Cu.	..	3	1	o	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24		
10.7	ENE.	13 10	4	4	5	5	Fc., Cu., Cb., Ci.	Sc.	..	7	2	o	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25		
8.5	NE.	13 25	4	5	5	5	Fc.	..	..	2	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	26
12.1	E.	14 30	4	4	5	5	Ci. haze	Cu.	..	0	3	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	27		
15.2	E.	16 35	5	5	5	5	Ci. haze	Cb.	..	0	2	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28		
15.2	E.	16 35	4	5	5	5	Sc.	Cu.	..	3	2	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	29		
15.2	E.	15 40	4	5	5	5	Cb.	..	Sc.	2	0	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	30		
13.9	E.	15 45	4	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.2	1.1	0.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

April, 1933.

m/sec.	E.	16 20	4	5	4	5	..	..	..	0-10	0-10	0-10	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	1
13.0	E.	16 50	4	4	4	5	..	..	..	0	2	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	2
13.9	E.	16 50	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	3	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	3
8.0	NE.	14 30	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	2	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	4
8.5	NNE.	14 00	4	4	4	5	Fc., Cu.	Ac.	Ac.	6	2	9	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : bc	b	b : b	b	5
9.8	NE.	13 30	4	4	4	5	Ac.	Cu.	..	8	2	o	c : c	c	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	6
13.9	E.	15 15	4	5	4	5	Sc.	Cb.	..	1	2	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
12.1	ENE.	14 50	5	5	5	5	Cb.	..	..	5	0	o	b : bc	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	8
8.0	E.	15 30	5	5	5	5	Cu.	..	..	2	0	o	b : b	b	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	9
12.1	ENE.	15 15	4	5	4	5	Ac.	..	..	2	0	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	10
11.2	E.	16 20	4	5	5	5	Ac.	Ac., Ci.	2	0	3	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11	
10.3	E.	17 10	4	4	5	5	Cu., Cb.	Ac.	..	8	1	o	c : c	c	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	12
7.6	NNE.	14 15	4	4	5	5	Cu., Cc.	Cu., Ac.	Ac., Ci.	8	5	3	b : bc	c	c : c	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	13
11.2	E.	15 30	4	5	5	5	Cu., Ac.	Cu.	..	4	1	o	c : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14
10.7	ENE.	13 25	5	5	5	5	Ac.	Cu.	..	5	2	2	c : c	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	15
9.8	NE.	13 55	4	5	5	5	Cu., Cb.	Ac.	..	9	4	4	c : o	c	o : c	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	16
9.8	E.	15 15	5	5	5	5	Cu., Ac.	Cu.	Ac.	5	2	4	b : c	bc	bc : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	17
14.3	ESE.	16 30	5	5	5	5	Ac.	Cb., Ac., Ci.	Ac.	2	7	2	b : bc	b	b : bc	bc	c : bc	b	c : bc	b	18
14.8	E.	16 15	5	5	5	5	Ac.	St., Cu.	St.	3	5	2	bc : b	b	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	19
13.4	E.	15 15	4	5	5	5	Ac., Cs.	St.	..	3	3	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	20
12.5	E.	15 20	5	5	5	5	St.	..	..	2	2	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	21
11.6	E.	17 55	5	5	5	5	Fc.	Cu.	..	1	1	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	22
14.3	E.	16 35	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	23
14.8	E.	15 15	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24
16.1	E.	15 10	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	o	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
14.8	E.	15 35	5	5	5	5	St.	..	..	1	0	o	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	26
17.0	E.	15 50	4	5	5	5	Ci.	..	..	4	0	o	b : bc	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	27
15.6	E.	16 25	4	5	5	5	Ci.	..	..	5	2	o	b : bc	bc	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28
10.7	ENE.	16 00	4	5	5	5	Fs.	St., Cu.	..	6	5	o	b : bc	bc	bc : b	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
13.0	E.	14 10	4	5	5	5	Cu.	St., Cu.	Ac.	3	6	3	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	30
9.8	E.	16 50	5	5	5	5	Cu.	..	Ac.	3	0	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	31
..																			

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Wind									
				Max.	Min.	Dry										8h. to 20h.	20h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Direction and force (0-12)			Mean speed m./sec.		
	8h.	14h.	20h.			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.						14h.				20h.					
I	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	NW.	3	NW.	5	W.	3	4·8			
2	1012·2	1011·4	1009·1	91	80	86	86	85	84	80	76	9·3	ESE.	2	E.	5	E.	3	4·5			
3	1013·3	1008·7	1009·7	95	80	87	91	84	77	71	76	10·2	NE.	1	Calm	Calm	NE.	3	2·0			
4	1014·6	1011·1	1011·3	87	78	79	85	82	91	87	79	1·0	4·6	1·1	NE.	4	ESE.	2	ESE.	2	2·5			
5	1013·0	1010·3	1011·3	91	76	86	89	85	62	67	79	..	..	10·2	Calm	NE.	4	ESE.	2	2·5		
6	1013·2	1009·3	1009·5	90	76	85	89	85	76	69	83	..	..	10·2	Calm	NE.	3	SE.	3	1·9		
7	1009·5	1008·5	1009·7	92	80	87	89	85	77	73	72	10·9	NNW.	2	E.	4	SE.	2	2·9			
8	1009·8	1006·4	1007·9	93	80	87	90	85	73	67	76	..	..	10·9	Calm	ENE.	3	ESE.	2	2·9		
9	1010·1	1007·2	1007·5	93	79	87	91	86	73	57	74	..	..	10·4	Calm	ENE.	4	ESE.	3	2·6		
10	1009·9	1006·2	1009·0	92	79	87	88	85	77	84	83	..	..	3·7	E.	2	E.	1	Calm	1·8		
11	1009·1	1006·3	1008·5	91	80	86	90	86	88	67	88	..	..	11·4	Calm	NE.	3	SE.	3	3·2		
12	1008·1	1004·6	1007·1	95	82	86	91	86	80	81	84	..	..	10·8	Calm	E.	4	ESE.	2	2·9		
13	1009·1	1007·1	1006·5	92	83	87	90	86	80	88	84	..	..	10·5	NNW.	1	NE.	4	Calm	1·9		
14	1009·7	1007·6	1006·9	91	82	87	90	86	80	84	84	..	..	11·5	Calm	E.	4	Calm	1·7			
15	1009·8	1005·9	1007·2	97	80	87	90	86	77	74	80	..	..	11·3	Calm	NE.	2	E.	2	2·3		
16	1008·4	1007·4	1008·0	92	78	86	91	84	76	63	83	..	..	11·4	ESE.	2	ENE.	4	Calm	2·5		
17	1008·5	1005·3	1006·9	91	78	86	90	86	76	70	74	..	..	9·9	ESE.	1	NE.	3	Calm	1·7		
18	1007·1	1003·8	1007·3	94	79	86	92	87	80	64	88	..	..	11·3	Calm	NE.	3	Calm	1·4			
19	1005·5	1004·7	1004·0	95	79	90	92	86	63	58	80	..	..	11·1	Calm	NE.	3	Calm	2·1			
20	1006·0	1004·3	1004·3	98	80	92	94	87	49	59	49	10·4	SE.	1	ENE.	3	ESE.	2	2·4			
21	1005·8	1007·3	1004·6	100	80	98	97	88	49	49	69	..	..	11·0	Calm	NE.	4	Calm	2·0			
22	1006·1	1003·5	1006·7	102	82	95	97	88	47	49	53	..	..	10·9	Calm	ENE.	3	Calm	1·5			
23	1005·5	1003·8	1002·6	101	82	97	96	90	39	54	74	..	..	11·2	Calm	NE.	2	Calm	1·4			
24	1006·1	1003·2	1004·3	100	82	90	95	89	54	51	73	..	..	11·2	Calm	NE.	3	Calm	1·7			
25	1006·4	1002·7	1003·7	96	84	92	93	88	55	55	77	..	..	10·7	N.	3	NE.	3	Calm	3·1		
26	1005·4	1002·6	1003·5	101	82	96	97	88	43	60	80	..	..	11·3	Calm	NE.	3	E.	1	1·9		
27	1005·4	1004·3	1005·8	109	84	100	93	90	55	67	77	..	..	11·2	Calm	NE.	3	Calm	1·7			
28	1007·8	1005·4	1006·5	103	83	97	98	88	39	49	84	..	..	11·0	Calm	NE.	3	Calm	1·8			
29	1007·1	1003·5	1004·2	105	84	97	105	91	49	29	74	—	NW.	3	E.	3	WNW.	2	3·3			
30	1004·7	1002·5	1003·2	111	85	96	109	98	30	30	60	..	..	11·1	WSW.	5	NNE.	3	Calm	4·5		
31	1005·1	1002·7	1005·0	105	84	98	99	93	29	45	67	10·9	WNW.	5	NE.	4	WNW.	1	4·6			
Sum or mean	1008·5	1006·1	1006·9	96·3	80·7	89·9	92·8	87·1	65	64	76	1·0	4·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2·5

1st, 4th, 5th and 10th, T; 2nd, 3rd and 11th, K; 5th, 6th and 7th, U; 27th, terrible heat wave between 11h. and 12h.;

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Wind									
				Max.	Min.	Dry										8h. to 20h.	20h. to 8h.	Sunshine	Direction and force (0-12)			Mean speed m./sec.		
	8h.	14h.	20h.			8h.	14h.	20h.	8h.						14h.				20h.					
I	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	NWW.	5	NNE.	4	Calm	3·5				
2	1006·7	1003·6	1006·3	105	89	97	103	91	45	36	67	..	..	8·6	WNW.	3	NE.	4	Calm	1·7		
3	1008·5	1005·2	1007·6	105	86	97	104	90	35	31	67	..	..	7·9	Calm	E.	3	Calm	2·9			
4	1008·4	1005·9	1007·6	103	86	98	97	91	31	69	57	..	..	8·3	Calm	ENE.	3	Calm	2·6			
5	1007·6	1002·7	1004·0	105	84	98	104	89	41	33	73	..	..	11·0	WSW.	2	NE.	3	Calm	2·5		
6	1006·0	1003·7	1004·1	102	83	97	92	93	35	67	67	..	..	10·9	Calm	NE.	4	Calm	2·1			
7	1006·7	1005·1	1007·0	102	82	93	100	90	55	37	74	..	..	11·0	Calm	N.	3	K.	2	3·7		
8	1007·8	1005·5	1005·9	98	85	92	95	89	67	57	73	..	..	10·4	Calm	NE.	4	E.	2	3·7		
9	1008·0	1006·1	1006·9	98	83	89	94	88	73	65	63	..	..	9·5	WNW.	2	NNE.	3	Calm	2·5		
10	1007·2	1004·3	1004·5	108	82	92	102	89	49	43	51	..	..	9·9	Calm	NE.	4	Calm	1·7			
11	1007·9	1004·6	1000·3	109	79	94	103	90	39	41	51	..	..	10·3	Calm	NW.	3	Calm	2·0			
12	1002·9	1001·8	1002·7	108	87	97	106	90	27	18	77	7·0	SW.	5	WNW.	2	E.	2	7·1			
13	1005·4	1004·2	1000·7	99	85	93	95	88	55	47	73	..	..	10·3	E.	2	NW.	2	Calm	2·8		
14	1005·5	1002·4	1001·9	101	81	90	100	90	57	33	70	..	..	10·9	Calm	N.	3	Calm	—			
15	1002·8	1000·0	1001·5	110	82	96	108	94	28	21	78	..	..	10·5	SW.	5	NW.	3	Calm	—		
16	1003·2	1001·5	1002·1	108	91	96	107	96	30	53	75	9·6	SW.	7	W.	5	SW.	5	8·6			
17	1004·9	1003·2	1006·4	107	93	97	104	90	29	30	81	9·1	SW.	6	NNW.	3	SSW.	6	9·4			
18	1005·2	1002·9	1002·7	107	89	97	107	94	31	69	78	10·4	SW.	7	SW.	7	NW.	2	9·3			
19	1004·5	1002·9	1005·1	105	91	91	101	91	39	36	71	4·3	SW.	7	NNW.	3	SW.	3	7·3			
20	1005·3	1003·5	1003·0	107	86	94	104	95	29	24	71	4·7	SW.	6	W.	3	SE.	2	6·6			
21	1005·8	1003·6	1003·7																					

May, 1933.

Wind			Visibility				Cloud						Weather						Day
Speed	Dir.	Time	Landwards		Seawards		Form			Amount			Since zoh.	At 8h.	Since 8h.	At 14h.	Since 14h.	At zoh.	Day
			Landwards	Seawards	Landwards	Seawards	8h.	14h.	zoh.	8h.	14h.	zoh.							
m./sec.		h. m.	0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9				0-10	0-10	0-10							
17.0	WNW.	16 40	5	5	5	5	St.	Cu.	Cu., Cb.	1	3	4	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : c	bc	1
15.6	E.	17 40	5	5	5	5	..	Cu.	Cu., Cb.	0	2	6	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	2
9.8	SW.	6 40	4	4	7	6	Nb., Cb.	Fc., Ac.	Cu., Ac.	10	7	7	c : o	o	o : c	bc	c : c	bc	3
10.7	ENE.	14 20	7	6	7	6	Ac.	St.	Sc., Cb.	7	3	6	c : c	bc	c : bc	b	b : bc	bc	4
8.0	NE.	14 15	7	6	7	6	St.	Cu.	Fc., Cb.	2	2	5	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	5
11.2	ENE.	14 15	7	6	6	5	Cu.	Fs.	Fs., Ac.	3	2	6	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	6
10.3	E.	14 05	6	6	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
9.8	E.	13 00	6	6	5	5	Cu.	..	..	1	0	0	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	c	8
10.3	E.	14 55	5	5	5	5	Cu.	Ac.	St., Ac.	2	3	8	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	c	9
11.6	E.	13 00	5	5	5	5	Ac.	Nb., Cb.	St., Cb.	8	8	7	c : c	c	c : c	c	c : c	bc	10
12.1	E.	16 55	5	5	5	5	Fc.	..	Cb.	3	0	5	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	11
11.6	E.	15 00	5	5	5	5	Cs.	..	Cb.	5	0	3	c : c	bc	bc : b	b	b : bc	b	12
9.8	ENE.	13 55	5	5	5	5	St.	Fc., St.	..	3	3	0	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	13
8.5	E.	15 10	6	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14
7.6	SE.	21 55	6	5	6	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	15
8.5	E.	15 10	6	5	6	5	..	Fc.	..	0	3	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	16
5.8	ENE.	9 50	6	5	6	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	17
6.7	NE.	12 35	6	5	6	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18
9.8	ENE.	11 15	5	5	6	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	19
9.8	ENE.	13 30	6	5	6	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	20
11.2	NE.	13 15	5	5	6	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	21
9.4	ENE.	11 40	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	22
8.9	E.	11 25	5	5	5	5	..	Ci.	..	0	3	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	23
9.4	ENE.	13 00	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24
11.6	N.	8 50	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
8.0	NE.	12 30	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	26
13.4	NNE.	12 35	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	27
10.7	NE.	12 30	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28
11.6	NW.	6 50	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
17.9	WSW.	8 20	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	30
14.3	W.	8 20	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.5	1.3	1.8	..	..	..	..	..	..

30th (14h.), heat wave, unbearably steaming wind.

June, 1933.

m./sec.		h. m.	0-9	0-9	0-9	0-9				0-10	0-10	0-10							
13.4	WNW.	8 10	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	1
13.0	NW.	10 05	5	5	5	5	Ci.	..	..	6	0	0	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : bc	b	2
9.8	E.	12 25	5	5	5	5	Ci.	..	..	4	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	3
9.8	E.	14 45	5	5	5	5	..	Ci.	..	0	4	0	b : b	bc	b : b	b	b : bc	b	4
13.9	W.	8 40	6	5	5	5	..	..	..	3	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	5
10.3	NE.	12 45	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	6
11.2	—	17 40	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
10.7	NE.	2 25	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	8
10.3	S.	22 55	6	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	9
11.2	NE.	14 15	6	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	10
13.4	SW.	9 30	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11
20.1	SSW.	8 10	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	12
14.3	SW.	4 30	4	4	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	13
8.5	NE.	15 35	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14
14.8	SW.	9 30	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	15
20.6	SW.	7 45	3	3	4	4	..	Sc., Cs.	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	16
24.6	S.	19 25	3	3	4	4	..	..	Sc., Cb.	5	0	7	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : bc	b	17
24.6	SSW.	8 15	3	3	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18
24.1	SW.	9 10	3	3	4	4	Sc.	Fc.	..	5	4	0	b : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	19
22.4	SW.	4 45	4	4	5	5	Sc.	Ci.	..	10	4	0	bc : c	o	o : bc	bc	b : b	b	20
21.0	WSW.	9 05	5	5	5	5	Ci.	..	Cu.	6	0	2	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	21
25.5	WSW.	8 15	4	4	4	4	Ac.	Ci.	..	2	3	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	22
24.1	SW.	8 40	3	3	4	4	..	Ci.	Cs.	0	8	5	b : b	b	b : bc	c	c : bc	bc	23
25.5	SW.	8 05	2	2	4	4	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	bc : b	b	24
20.1	SSW.	8 00	5	5	5	5	As.	Cs.	Ac.	5	3	3	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	25
18.8	SW.	6 55	5	5	5	5	As.	Ac.	Ac.	6	3	7	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	26
23.2	SW.	8 15	4	4	5	5	..	..	..	0	0	0	b : bc	b	b : b	b	bc : b	b	27
24.6	SW.	8 05	4	4	5	5	Cs.	..	Ac.	3	0	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	28
21.9	SSW.	6 25	5	5	5	5	As.	..	..	6	0	0	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	29
25.5	SW.	8 20	2	2	5	5	..	Fc.	Cb., Cc.	0	2	8	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	c	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.0	1.0	1.1	..	..	..	..	..	..

Berbera.

Day	Pressure at M.S.L.			Temperature in screen						Relative humidity			Rainfall		Wind				
	8h.	14h.	zooh.	Max.	Min.	Dry				8h.	14h.	zooh.	8h.	zooh.	8h. to zooh.	8h.	14h.	zooh.	Mean speed
						8h.	14h.	zooh.		8h.	14h.	zooh.	8h.	zooh.	8h. to zooh.	8h.	14h.	zooh.	m./sec.
1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	SW.	NW.	2	Calm
1	1005.2	1003.9	1001.4	105	90	95	96	96	35	62	52	..	..	..	10.6	6	2	6.1
2	1005.7	1002.8	1003.6	103	86	95	100	94	33	42	78	..	..	..	10.5	7	3	Calm
3	1005.6	1001.9	1002.9	109	90	96	106	96	40	22	65	..	..	..	9.4	4	5	SSW. 5
4	1004.4	1002.3	1001.2	106	90	94	105	98	34	31	27	..	..	..	7.8	7	5	SW. 3
5	1004.0	1001.1	1000.8	106	89	94	104	97	34	29	33	..	..	..	9.9	6	2	ESE. 1
6	1004.7	1002.6	1002.2	104	89	94	101	95	34	36	37	..	..	..	9.3	6	3	Calm
7	1006.2	1004.8	1002.9	106	89	93	104	93	35	29	55	..	..	..	9.3	6	3	Calm
8	1006.8	1002.6	1005.3	106	89	93	104	92	33	25	61	..	..	..	9.9	6	2	E. 1
9	1006.3	1003.3	1002.9	107	90	95	103	94	32	22	71	..	..	..	10.3	6	3	Calm
10	1006.5	1003.4	1003.9	107	87	93	101	95	35	38	59	..	..	..	10.9	5	2	Calm
11	1006.7	1003.4	1003.0	105	87	93	102	95	35	39	45	..	..	..	9.9	7	2	Calm
12	1007.4	1004.9	1004.2	105	90	93	101	98	31	43	36	..	..	..	10.0	6	3	SW. 1
13	1006.1	1003.7	1002.9	108	90	95	105	95	35	23	45	..	..	..	10.5	7	3	Calm
14	1005.3	1002.9	1003.3	106	92	95	101	96	32	36	54	..	..	..	10.6	6	3	Calm
15	1004.6	1002.3	1002.8	108	93	96	103	96	28	34	62	..	..	..	9.7	7	2	Calm
16	1002.6	1003.0	1000.7	110	91	94	106	96	34	32	43	..	..	..	7.2	7	5	Calm
17	1004.3	1002.2	1002.9	108	90	95	107	96	29	19	57	..	..	..	9.5	7	3	Calm
18	1005.6	1003.0	1003.8	109	89	95	106	95	37	26	35	..	..	..	9.4	7	5	WSW. 5
19	1005.5	1002.5	1001.8	108	90	92	103	93	32	24	53	..	..	..	9.6	8	4	Calm
20	1005.5	1003.3	1002.4	104	89	94	100	94	29	33	42	..	..	..	7.6	8	3	E. 2
21	1005.9	1003.3	1003.0	106	89	94	102	93	31	30	49	..	..	..	10.1	6	3	Calm
22	1006.3	1005.4	1003.5	107	91	95	104	95	35	42	59	..	..	..	10.5	6	3	Calm
23	1006.0	1004.7	1002.1	107	90	96	103	95	23	34	57	..	..	..	10.7	7	4	Calm
24	1004.7	1002.8	1002.5	106	89	92	105	95	26	50	43	..	..	..	7.6	7	3	W. 1
25	1005.2	1002.3	1003.7	105	87	92	100	97	30	35	49	..	..	..	9.1	7	3	E. 2
26	1006.3	1003.3	1005.8	104	88	93	101	95	28	33	47	..	..	..	10.6	7	3	SE. 2
27	1008.4	1006.3	1005.7	100	90	93	94	93	31	50	53	..	..	..	8.2	6	3	Calm
28	1008.1	1005.0	1004.1	103	90	93	96	94	33	54	47	..	..	..	4.5	6	3	Calm
29	1006.4	1003.2	1002.1	106	89	93	101	93	31	36	47	..	..	..	10.9	6	3	Calm
30	1008.4	1004.0	1001.1	107	91	97	100	94	23	35	49	..	..	..	11.1	7	3	Calm
31	1004.5	1003.2	1002.2	106	89	95	104	96	27	25	40	..	..	..	10.3	6	3	W. 2
	Sum or mean	1005.8	1003.3	1002.9	106.0	89.5	94.1	102.2	95.0	32	34	50	..	..	295.5	..	..	7.5

Berbera.

1	mb.	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	%	%	%	mm.	mm.	hrs.	SW.	8	3	NW. 10.0
1	1002.8	1001.9	1002.4	107	86	94	105	91	31	31	61	..	..	..	5.4	W.	3	SSW. 11.5
2	1000.5	1002.7	1001.1	100	89	90	95	95	36	35	32	..	..	..	SW.	6	4	Calm
3	1005.7	1002.1	1000.5	107	89	93	105	95	35	27	43	..	..	..	4.1	7	2	7.5
4	1005.7	1002.1	1001.4	106	91	95	99	97	29	41	45	..	..	..	9.6	7	2	WSW. 6.8
5	1006.5	1004.2	1003.2	104	88	92	98	92	38	39	49	..	..	..	9.3	7	3	WSW. 6.8
6	1005.7	1003.4	1002.0	106	88	95	99	92	29	39	46	..	..	..	9.4	6	3	W. 2
7	1003.5	999.6	1002.6	105	90	92	103	92	32	39	49	..	..	..	5.6	7	3	N. 6.2
8	1004.4	1002.0	1007.0	103	89	93	95	90	33	47	60	..	..	..	8.8	7	3	N. 7.3
9	1005.0	1002.0	1004.4	105	88	93	103	89	33	26	59	..	..	..	9.7	6	5	WSW. 4.9
10	1007.0	1004.4	1007.2	101	89	95	96	95	32	48	35	..	..	..	9.4	6	4	Calm
11	1005.6	1004.0	1003.0	101	88	98	99	91	34	39	43	..	..	..	8.0	5	2	WNW. 5.5
12	1005.4	1002.7	1002.2	102	88	96	95	92	33	47	49	..	..	..	8.8	6	3	Calm
13	1000.1	1005.2	1004.5	105	89	95	97	93	32	41	49	..	..	..	10.5	6	3	Calm
14	1007.3	1005.0	1004.9	102	89	95	99	92	32	37	52	..	..	..	10.1	6	3	Calm
15	1005.0	1002.2	1004.9	106	88	95	103	93	32	32	49	..	..	..	10.5	6	3	Calm
16	1005.0	1002.1	1003.1	108	90	96	104	96	28	23	35	..	..	..	10.8	6	4	SSE. 8.1
17	1007.0	1004.1	1004.5	108	91	96	105	93	30	25	49	..	..	..	10.5	6	3	Calm
18	1008.1	1005.3	1004.6	101	89	95	100	94	32	35	42	..	..	..	11.0	6	3	ESE. 4.9
19	1006.8	1005.0	1004.4	102	85	95	99	92	35	37	52	..	..	..	10.9	5	1	SW. 5.1
20	1002.6	1004.1	1002.9	105	91	95	103	93	32	44	53	..	..	..	10.0	6	2	6.5
21	1005.0	1002.7	1002.9	106	91	94	103	93	31	34	49	..	..	..	7.9	6	3	SSSE. 7.4
22	1007.0	1003.5	1002.4	95	90	91	86	86	37	45	69	8.9	..	..	2.5	7	2	8.5
23	1004.3	1002.2	1000.8	105	76	94	102	93	34	30	47	..	..	..	9.2	6	3	ESE. 7.6
24	1006.4	1004.0	1004.6	102	89	93	101	93	33	27	41	..	..	..	8.3	5	5	SW. 8.8
25	1008.1	1004.0	1006.2	105	85	91	102	92	39	30	46	..	..	..	11.1	6	2	5.9
26	1007.6	1004.8	1003.9	104	84	93	102	92	35	32	52	..	..	..	11.1	3	3	Calm
27	1006.2	1004.1	1004.1	102	88	95	93	93	32	61	..	..	..	10.7	7	5	Calm	
28	1005.7	1004.3	1005.0	103	90	93	100	95	35	33	45	..	..	..	6.8	5	3	SW. 8.2
29	1006.9	1004.7	1003.9	100	89	94	97	93	31	41	47	..	..	..	11.4	5	2	6.0
30	1007.7	1005.0	1005.3	103	86	95	98	90	32	39									

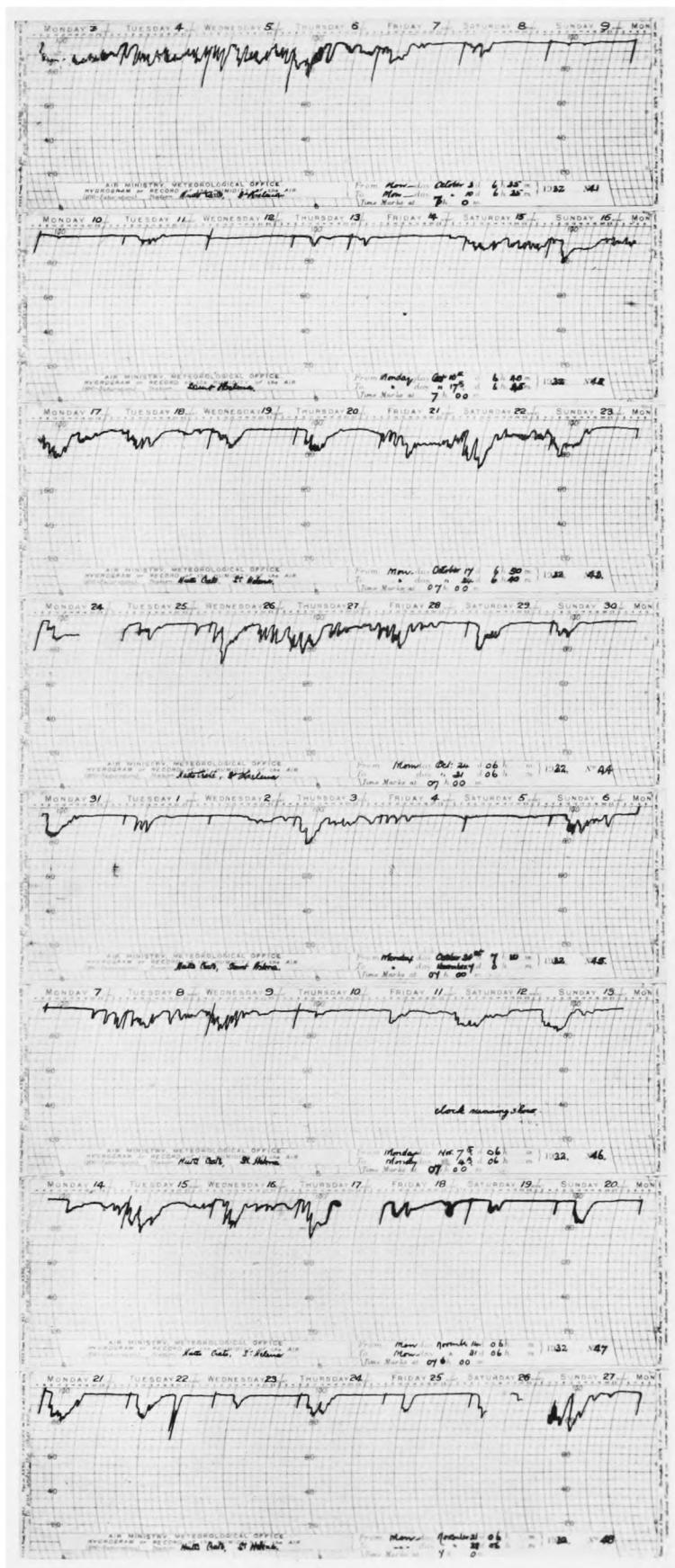
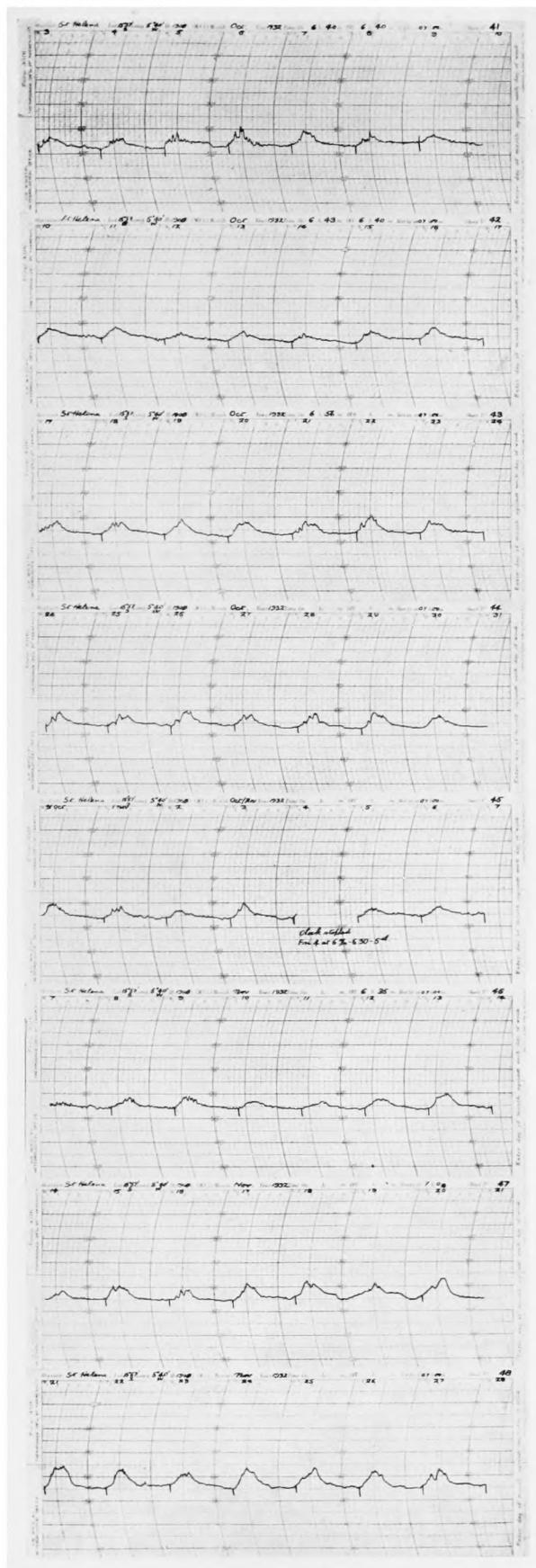
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DURING THE SECOND POLAR YEAR 1932-3 73 63

July, 1933.

Wind			Visibility				Cloud						Weather						Day						
			8h.	14h.			Form			Amount			8h.	14h.	zoh.	8h.	14h.	zoh.	Since zoh.	At 8h.	Since 8h.	At 14h.	Since 14h.	At zoh.	
Speed	Dir.	Time	Landwards	Seaward	Landwards	Seaward							8h.	14h.	zoh.	8h.	14h.	zoh.							
m/sec.	h. m.	0-9 0-9 0-9 0-9	0-9 0-9 0-9 0-9										0-10 0-10 0-10												
19.7	WSW.	8 55	4	4	4	5		Ac.	o	o	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	I
21.9	WSW.	7 55	3	3	5	5		..	Sc., Ci.	o	o	4	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	2	
18.8	WSW.	13 30	4	4	4	4		..	Ci.	..	o	6	0	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	3	
23.7	SW.	8 50	2	4	4	5		..	Ci.	..	3	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	4	
18.8	WSW.	9 20	4	4	5	5		..	Ci.	..	2	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	5	
18.3	SW.	8 05	4	4	5	5		..	Ci.	..	2	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	6	
21.9	SSW.	7 50	4	4	5	5		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	7
17.0	SW.	9 25	5	5	5	5		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	8
18.8	SSW.	8 25	4	4	5	5		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	9
17.0	SSW.	8 55	5	5	5	5		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	10
21.9	SSW.	7 55	4	4	5	5		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	11
22.4	WSW.	9 35	5	5	5	5		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	12
23.2	SW.	9 40	3	3	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	13
21.0	SW.	8 35	4	4	4	5		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	14
25.9	SW.	8 35	3	3	4	4		..	Ci.	..	o	4	0	c : bc	b	b : b	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	15	
24.6	SW.	9 10	2	2	4	4		..	..	Fs.	o	o	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	16
21.9	SW.	8 35	3	3	4	4		..	Cs.	..	o	2	0	bc : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	17	
25.9	SSW.	6 55	3	3	4	4		..	Ac.	..	6	0	0	c : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	18	
25.9	SSW.	1 40	2	2	4	4		..	..	Fs.	o	0	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	19
23.2	SW.	8 05	2	2	4	4		..	Ci.	Cb.	o	5	8	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	20	
21.5	SW.	8 25	4	4	4	4		Ac.	Ci.	..	3	5	0	b : b	b	b : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	21	
21.5	SW.	9 20	4	4	4	4		..	..	Fs.	o	2	0	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	22
22.8	SSW.	8 15	4	4	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	23
24.6	SW.	8 55	4	4	4	4		St., Cb., Ac.	As., Ci.	..	9	5	0	b : bc	c	c : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	24	
24.1	SSW.	5 55	3	3	4	4		Ac.	..	..	3	0	0	c : bc	b	b : b	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	25
23.7	SW.	8 30	2	3	4	4		St., Ci.	..	..	5	0	0	c : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	26
17.0	W.	9 35	4	4	4	4		Sc., Cu., Ci.	Sc., Ci.	Cs.	7	5	6	c : c	bc	b : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	b : bc	b : bc	27	
20.6	SW.	9 00	4	4	4	4		Sc., As.	As., Ac.	..	7	6	0	c : c	bc	b : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	b : bc	bc	b : bc	b : bc	28	
27.3	SW.	5 40	4	4	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	29
21.0	SSW.	6 35	4	4	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	30
19.7	SW.	8 55	4	4	4	4		..	..	Ci.	o	o	2	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b	b : b	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.5	1.3	0.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

August, 1933.

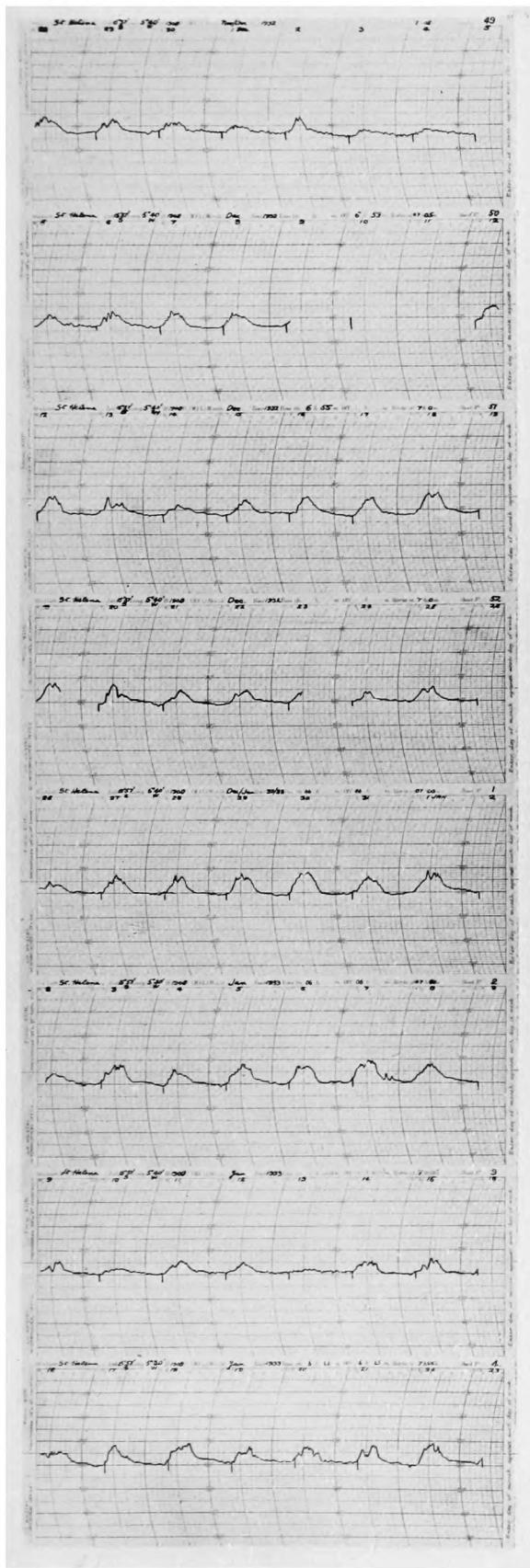
26.8	SSW.	7 20	1	1	4	4		..	..	Sc., Ac.	o	o	8	b : b	b	b : b	b	c : c	c	b : b	c : c	b : b	c : c	I
25.5	SW.	7 30	3	3	4	4		..	Cb.	..	Sc., Ac., Cc.	10	10	7	c : c	o	o : o	o	c : c	c	b : b	b : b	b : b	b : b	2	
23.7	SW.	8 55	3	3	4	4		..	Ac., Cs., Ci.	..	As.	8	4	0	c : c	c	c : bc	bc	b : b	b : b	b : b	b : b	3			
21.5	SW.	8 30	3	3	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	4
22.8	SW.	5 55	3	3	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	5
18.8	SW.	9 45	4	4	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	6
21.0	SW.	7 50	3	3	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	7
20.6	SW.	6 10	3	3	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	8
22.4	SW.	5 25	3	3	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	9
19.2	SW.	0 25	3	3	4	4		..	Fs.	u	3	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	10	
19.7	NW.	18 50	4	4	3	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	11
17.9	SW.	6 40	4	4	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	12
21.0	WSW.	8 40	3	4	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	13
18.3	SW.	8 40	4	5	5	5		..	..	Cu.	..	1	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	14
18.3	SW.	7 55	5	5	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	0	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	15
21.0	SSW.	7 20	3	3	4	4		..	..	..	o	0	8	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	c	b : bc	b	b : bc	c	16
20.1	SW.	8 50	3	3	4	5		..	..	Cu.	..	3	0	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	17
18.8	SW.	7 40	5	5	5	5		..	..	Cu.	..	2	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	18
18.3	SW.	8 20	5	5	5	5		..	..	Cu.	..	1	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	19
19.7	SW.	10 20	5	5	5	5		Sc., Cu.	..	7	0	b : bc	bc	c : bc	bc	c : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	20
18.3	SW.	8 20	5	5	5	5		Sc., Cu., Ci.	..	Sc.	6	0	3	b : bc	b	b : b	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	21
21.5	SW.	13 25	5	5	5	5		Cu., Cb., Cs.	Sc., Cb., Co.	Cs.	9	6	5	b : bc	c	c : o	bc	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	22
22.8	W.	8 45	5	5	5	5		Sc.	Cs.	Cu.	5	2	3	bc : bc	bc	b : b	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	b : bc	b	23
17.4	SSW.	8 25	4	5	5	5		Sc.	Sc., Cs.	..	8	3	0	bc : c	c	c : bc	bc	c : bc	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b	b	24
18.3	SW.	10 10	5	5	5	5		..	St., Cu.	..	o	3	0	b : b	b	b : b	b	b : b								



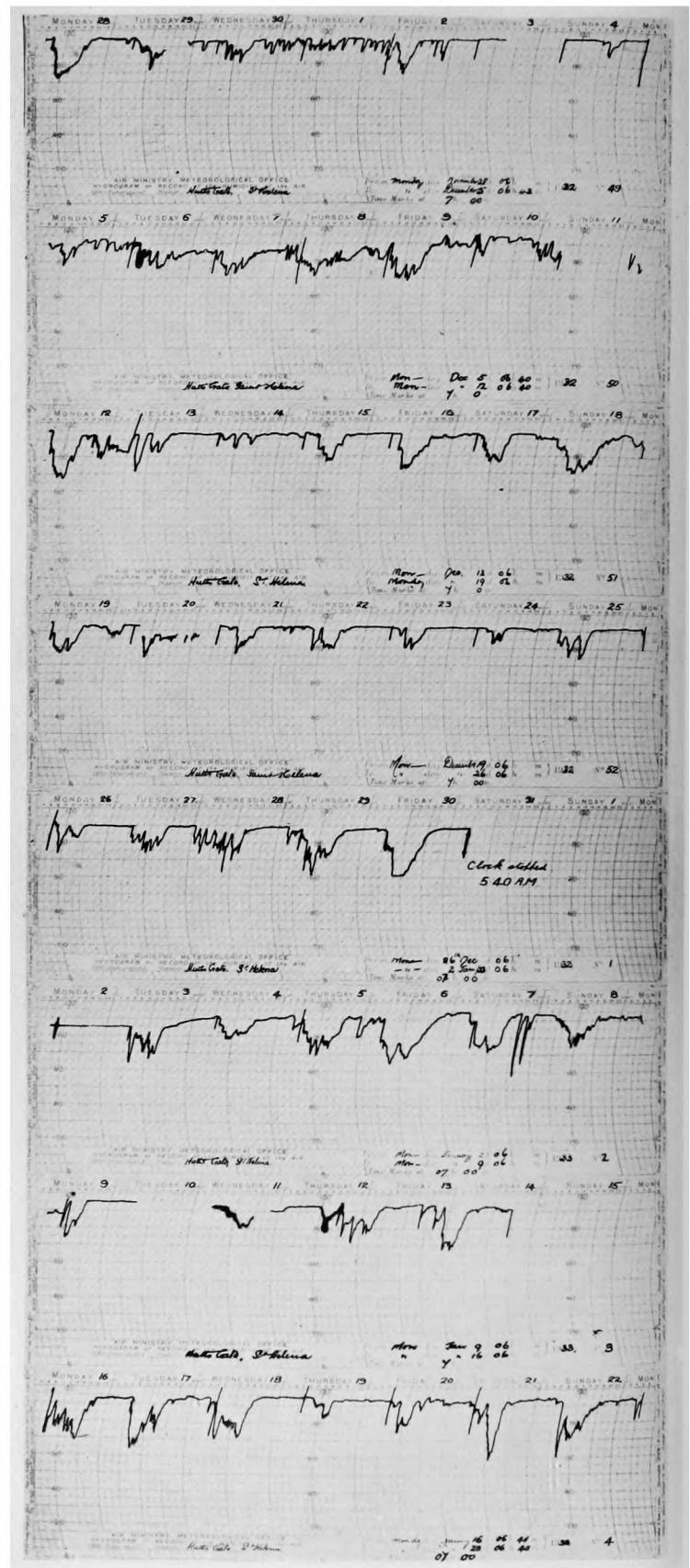
ST. HELENA, THERMOGRAMS, OCTOBER 3 TO NOVEMBER 28, 1932.

ST. HELENA, HYGROGRAMS, OCTOBER 3 TO NOVEMBER 28, 1932

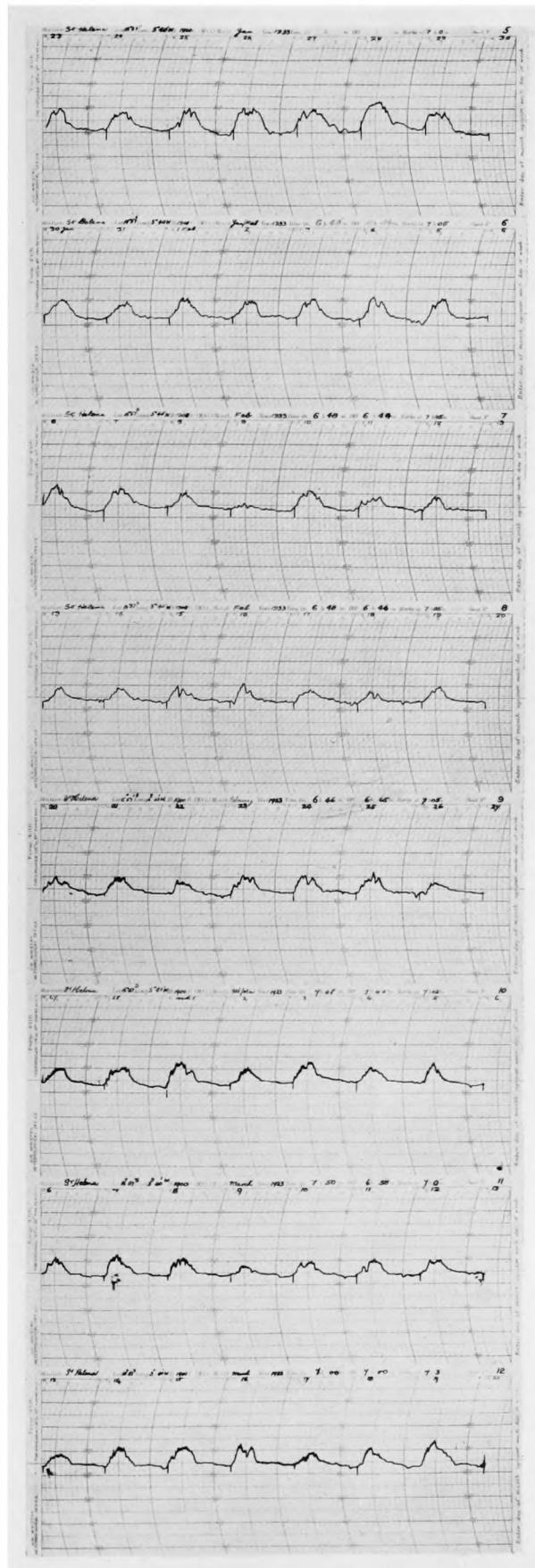
PLATE II



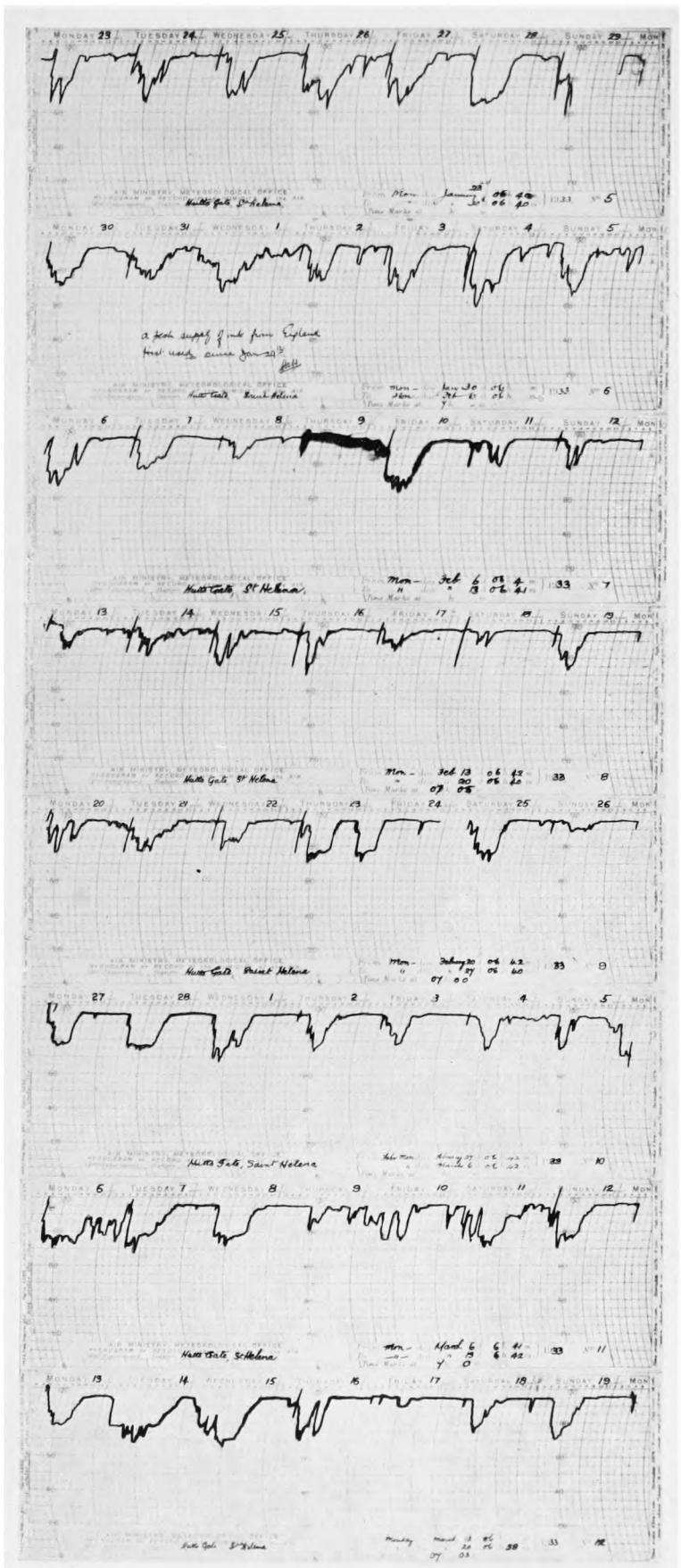
ST. HELENA, THERMOGRAMS, NOVEMBER 28, 1932
TO JANUARY 23, 1933.



ST. HELENA, HYGROGRAMS, NOVEMBER 28, 1932 TO JANUARY 23, 1933.

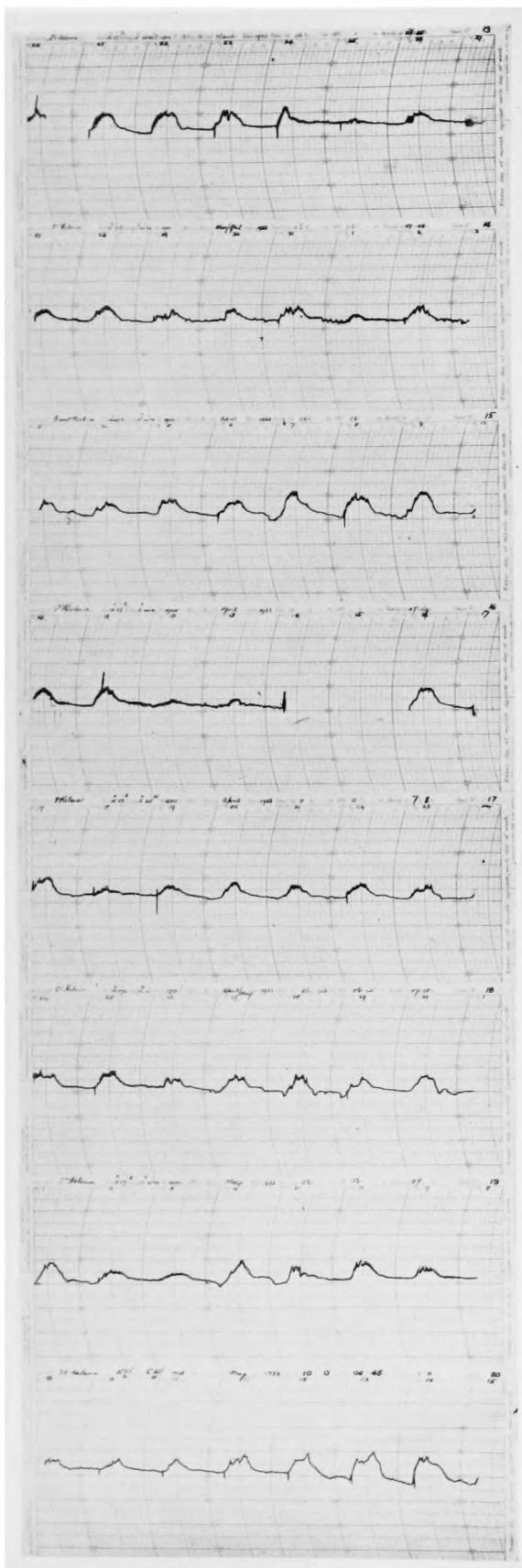


ST. HELENA, THERMOGRAMS, JANUARY 23 TO MARCH 20, 1933.

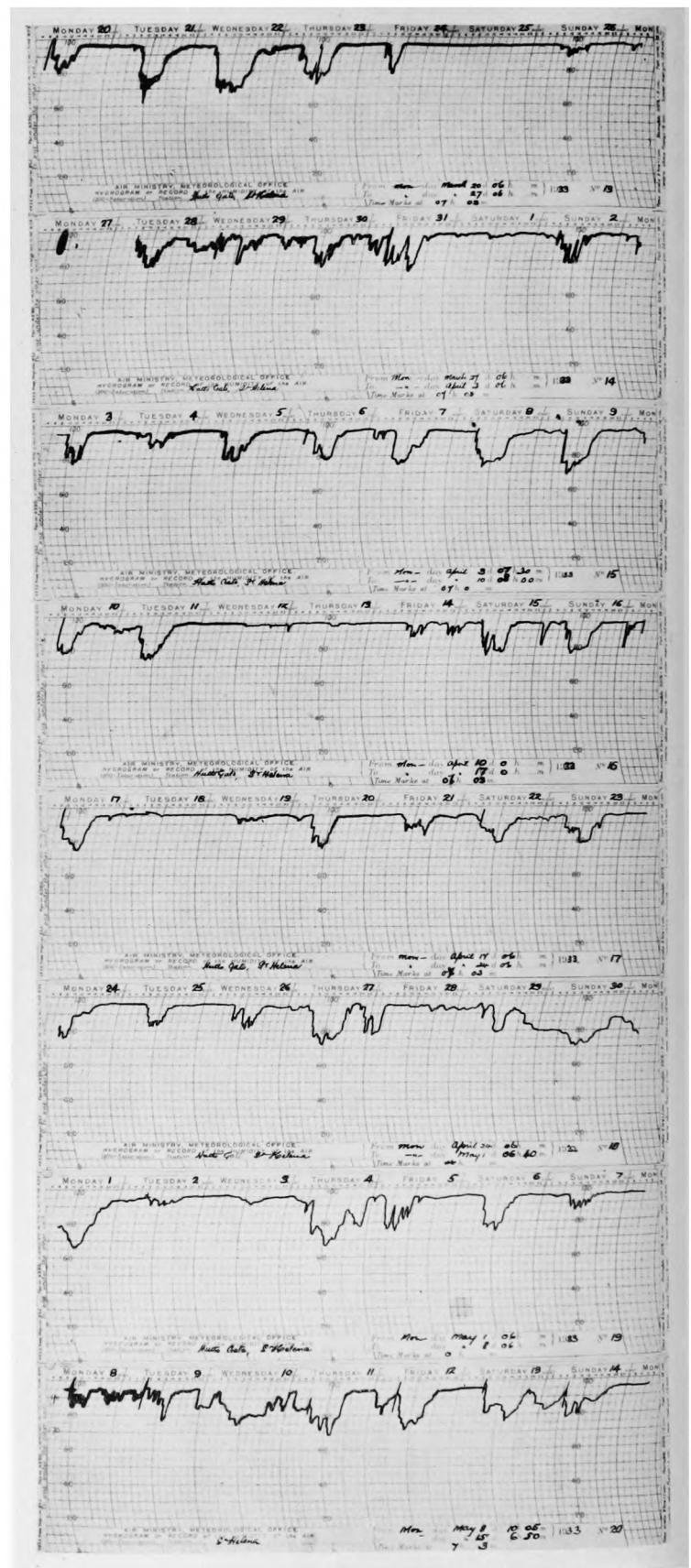


ST. HELENA, HYGROGRAMS, JANUARY 23 TO MARCH 20, 1933.

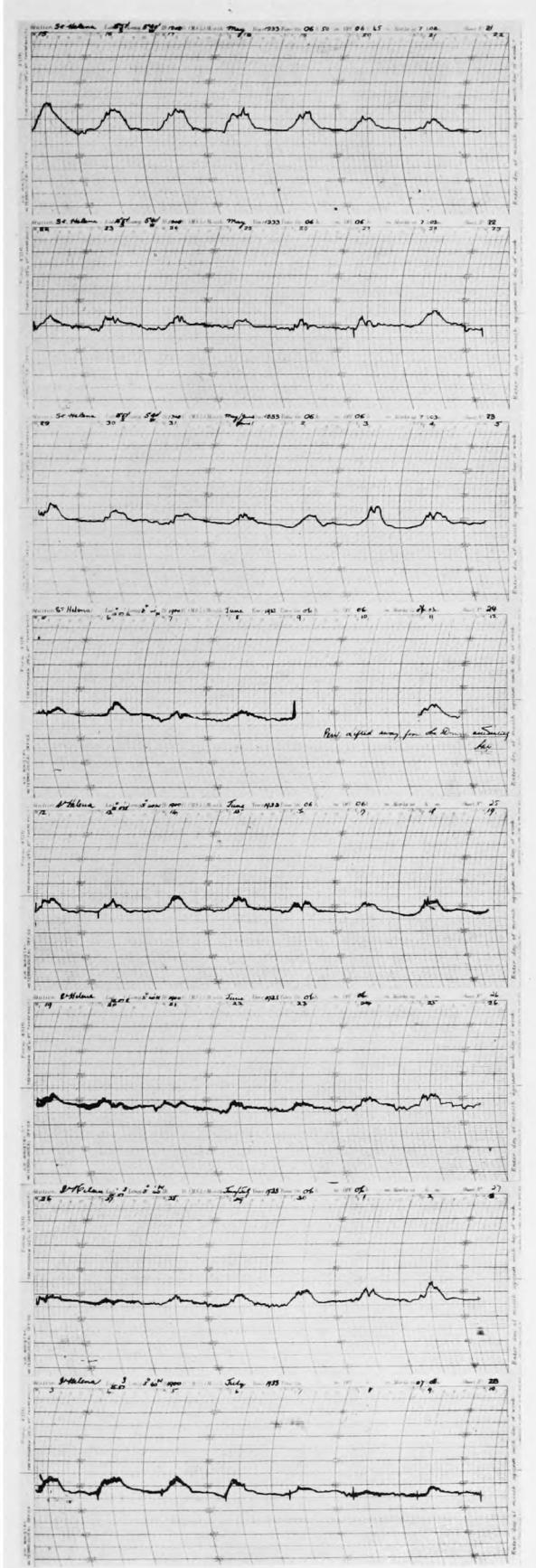
PLATE IV



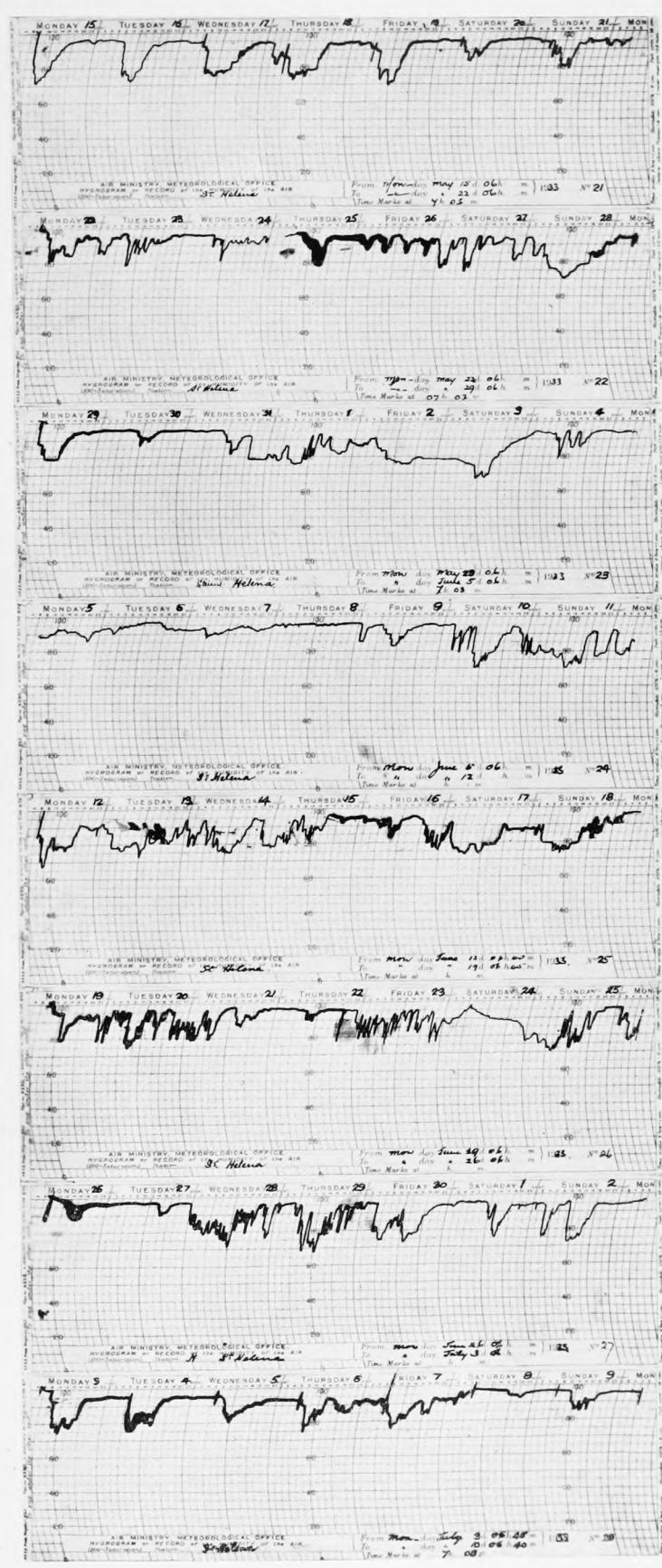
ST. HELENA, THERMOGRAMS, MARCH 20 TO MAY 15, 1933.



ST. HELENA, HYGROGRAMS, MARCH 20 TO MAY 15, 1933

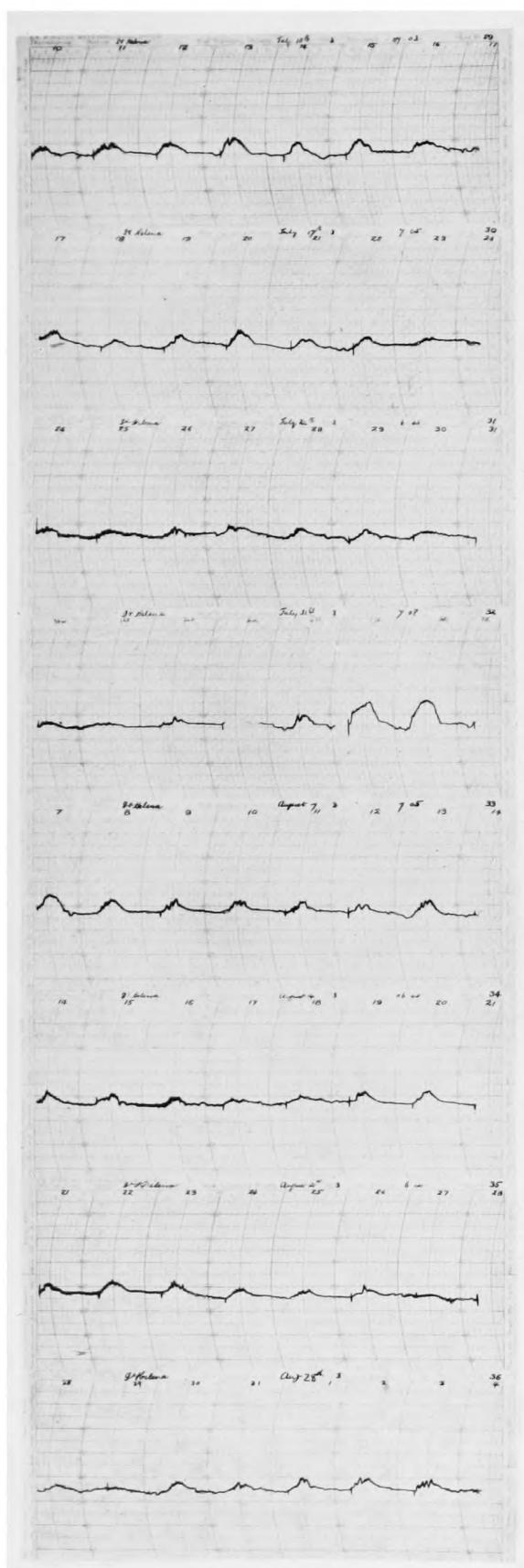


ST. HELENA, THERMOGRAMS, MAY 15 TO JULY 10, 1933.

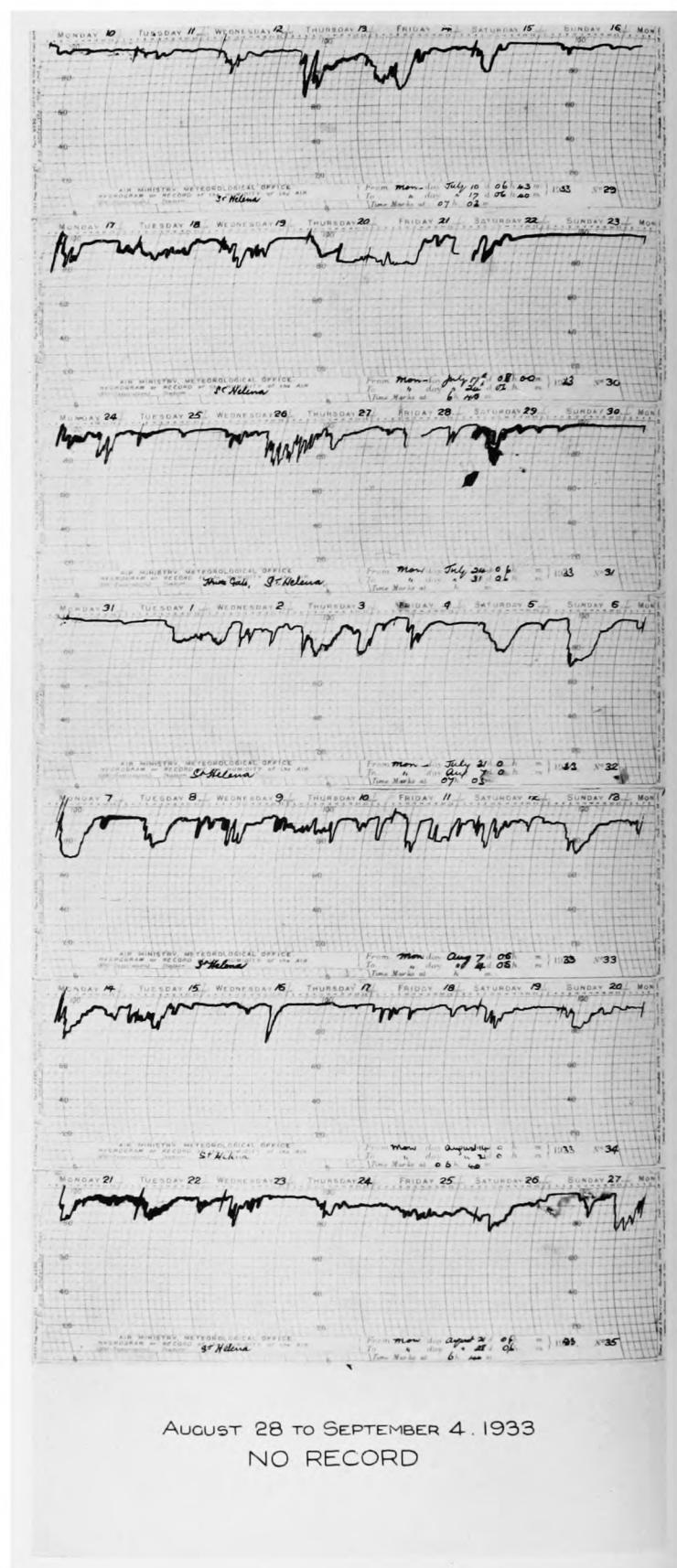


ST. HELENA, HYGROGRAMS, MAY 15 TO JULY 10, 1933.

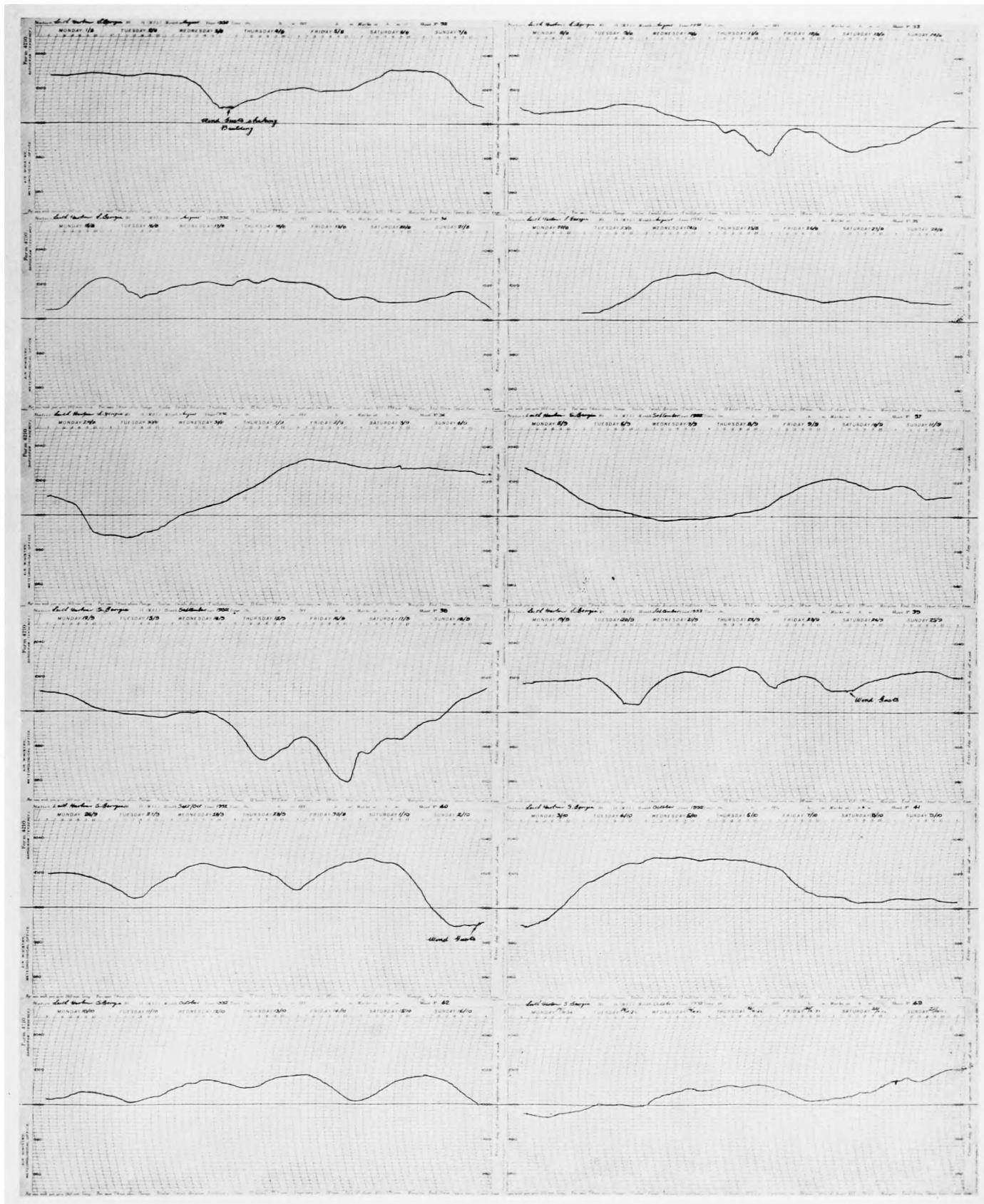
PLATE VI



ST. HELENA, THERMOGRAMS, JULY 10 TO SEPTEMBER 4, 1933.

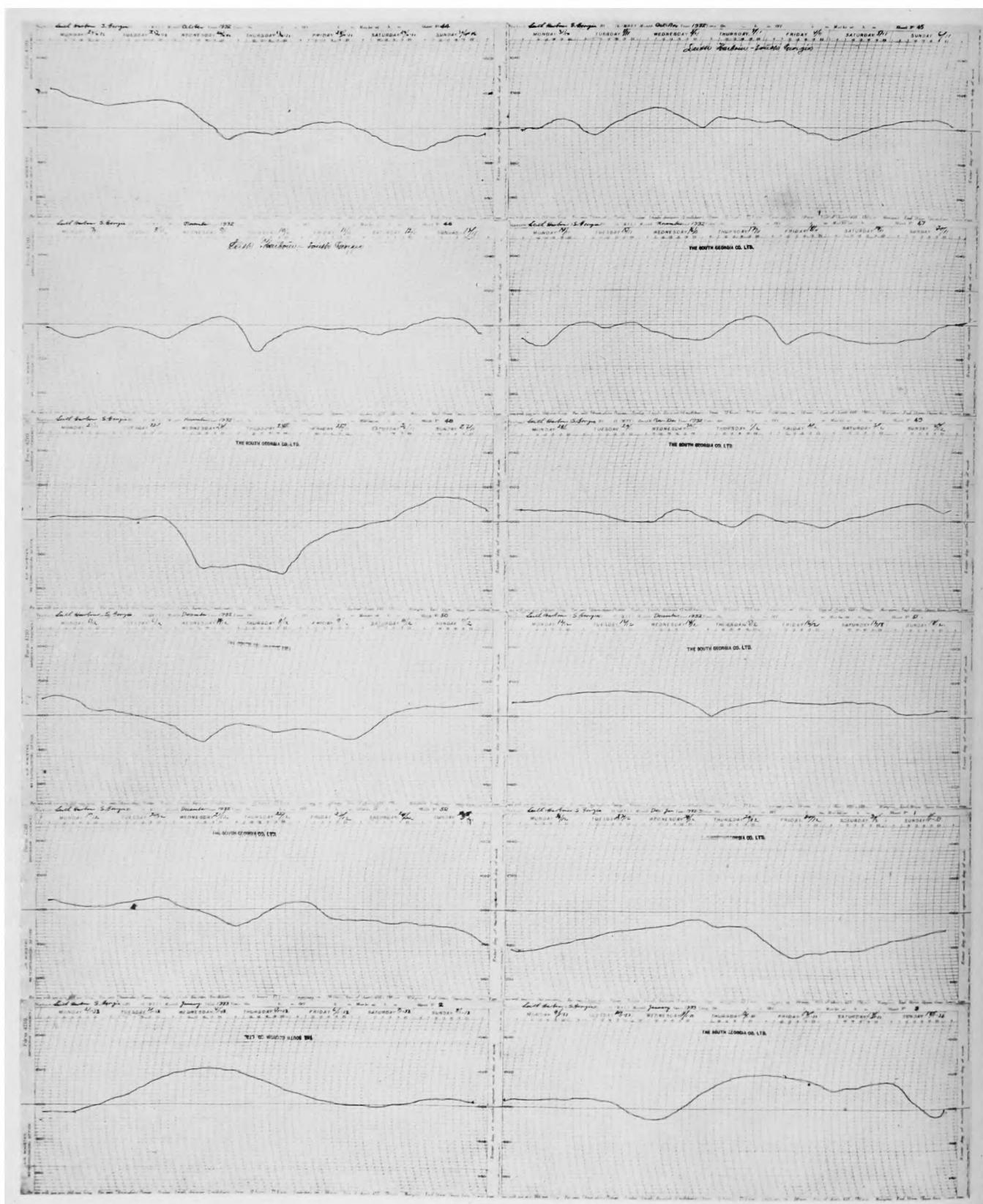


ST. HELENA, HYGROGRAMS, JULY 10 TO SEPTEMBER 4, 1933.



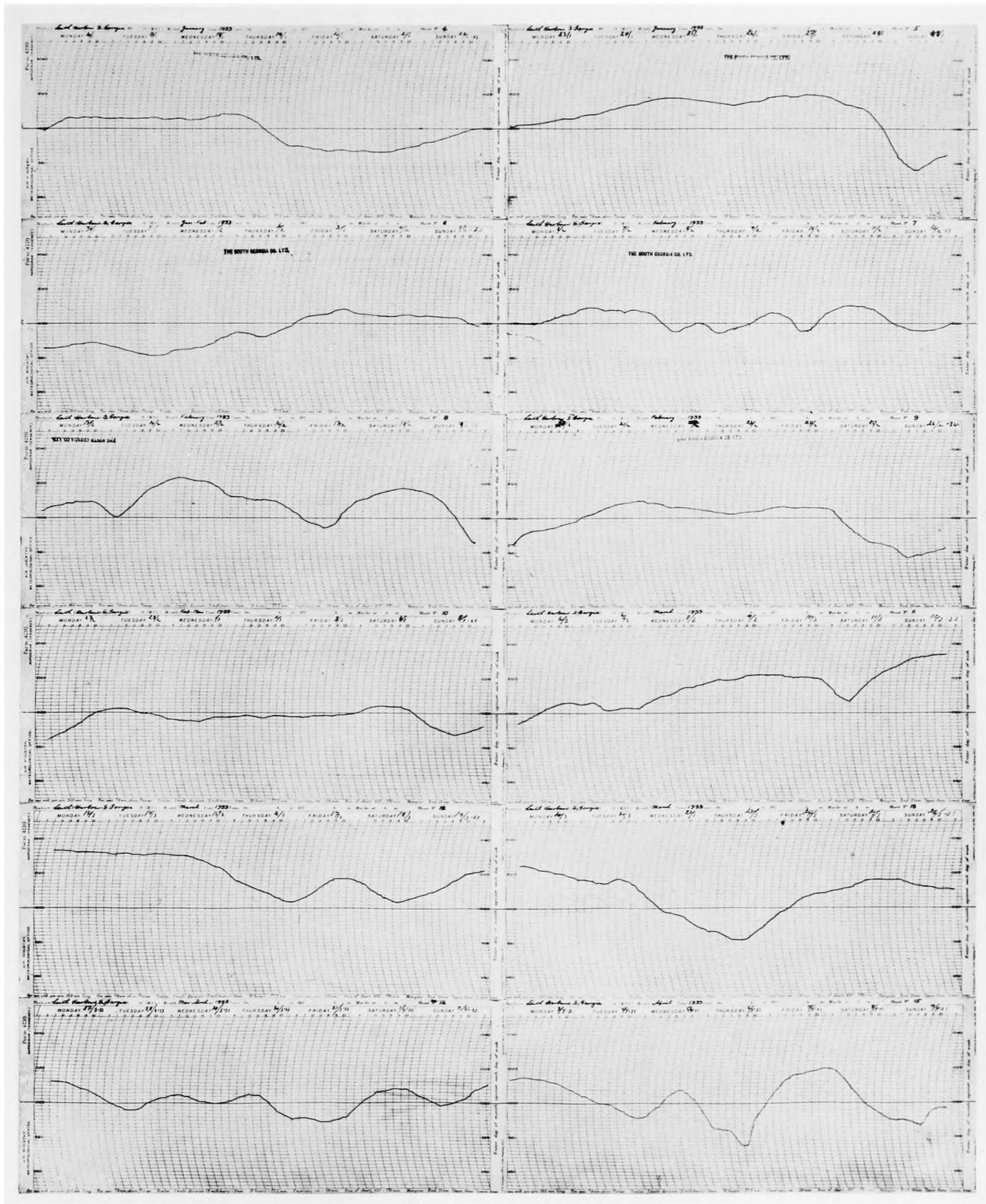
LEITH HARBOUR, SOUTH GEORGIA, BAROGRAMS, AUGUST 1 TO OCTOBER 24, 1932.

PLATE VIII



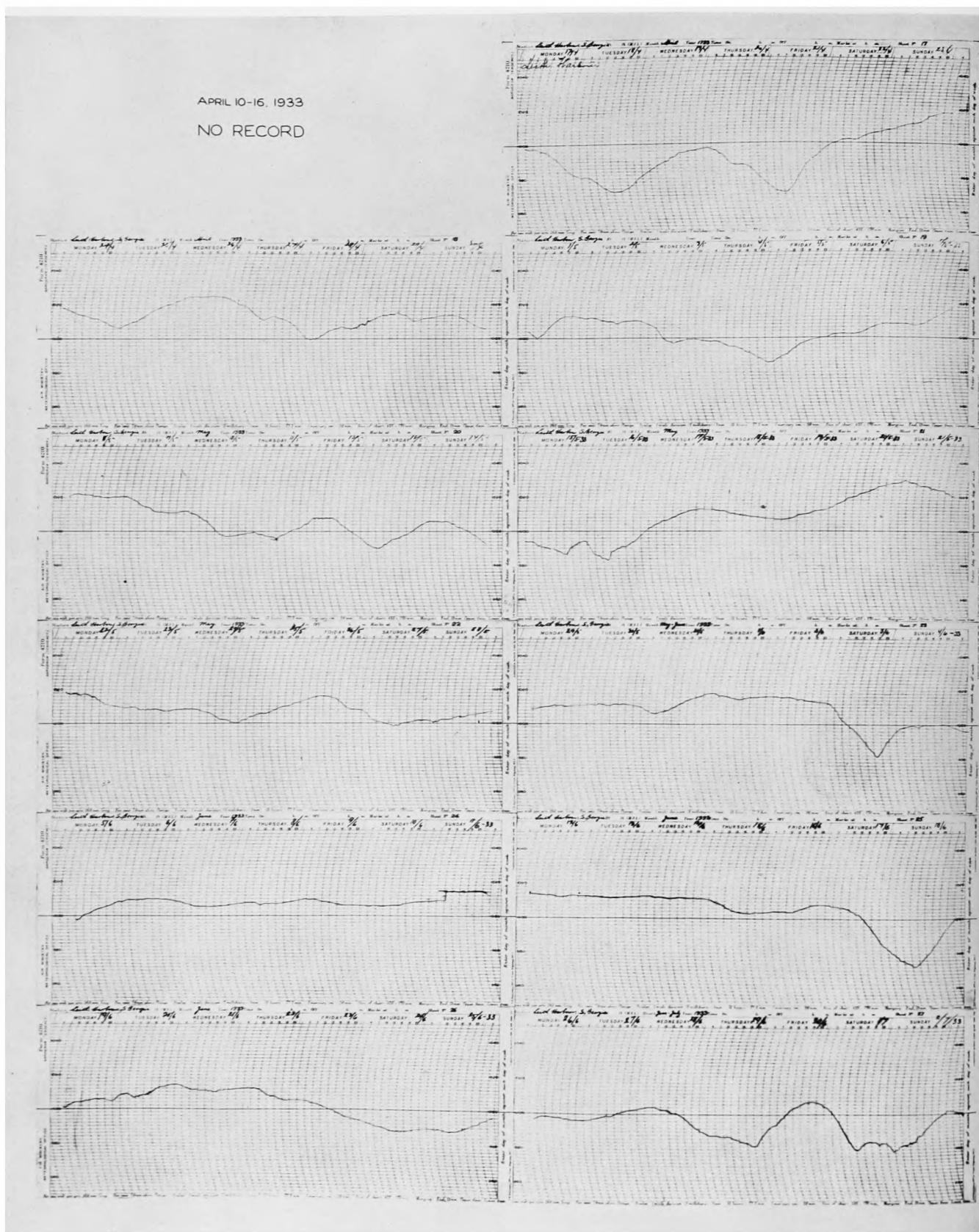
LEITH HARBOUR, SOUTH GEORGIA, BAROGRAMS, OCTOBER 24, 1932 TO JANUARY 16, 1933.

PLATE IX

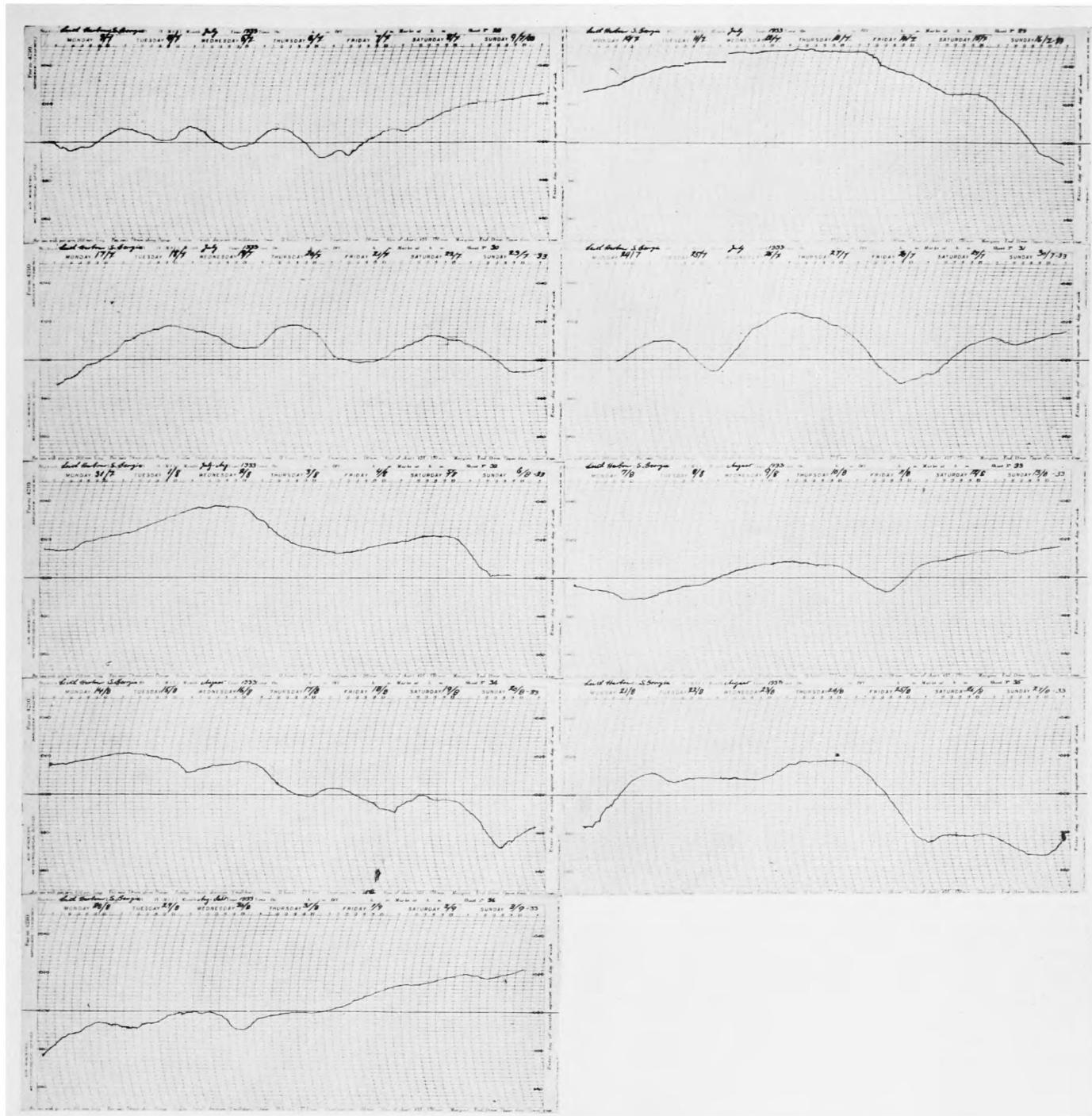


LEITH HARBOUR, SOUTH GEORGIA, BAROGRAMS, JANUARY 16 TO APRIL 10, 1933.

PLATE X

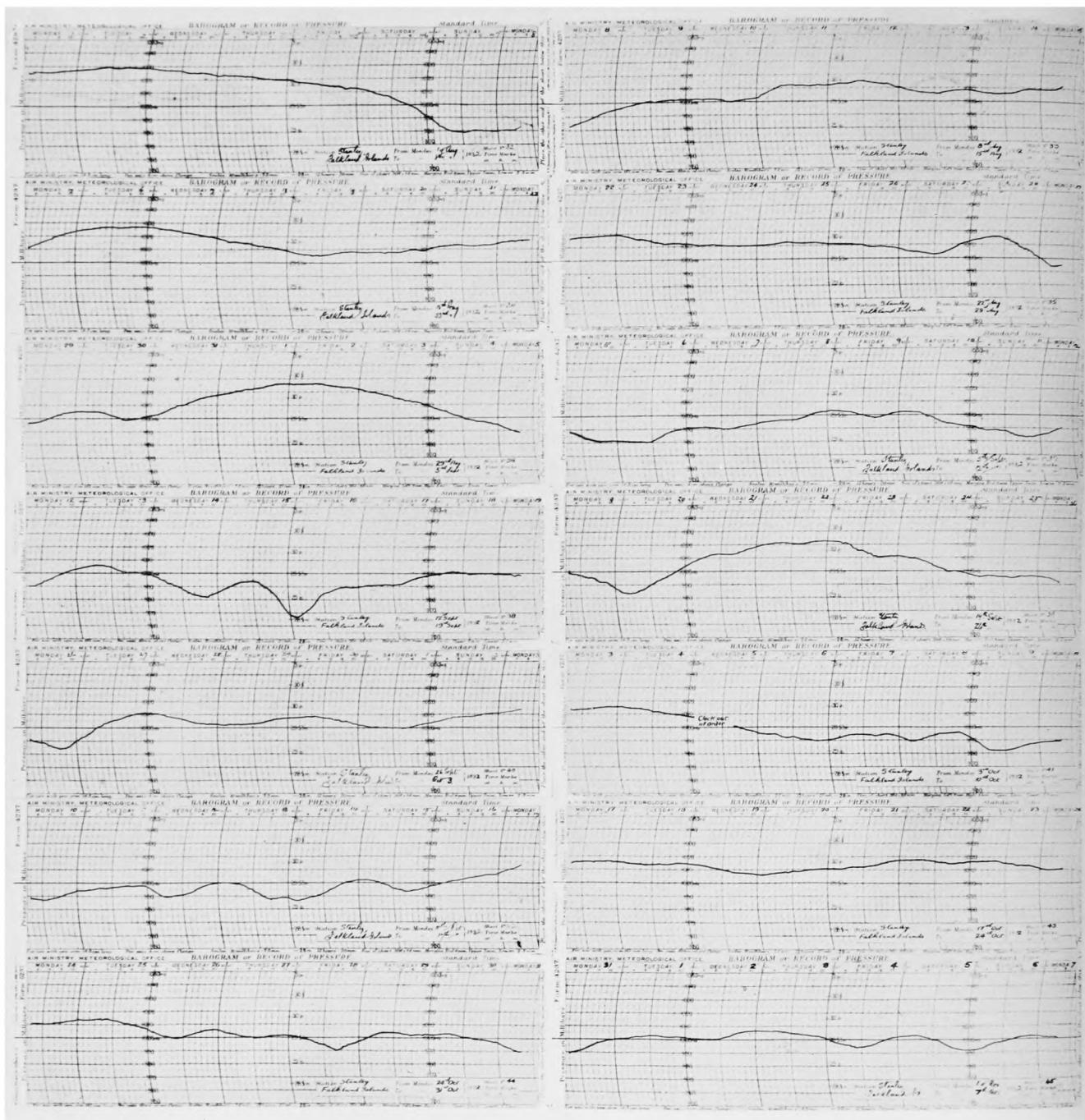


LEITH HARBOUR, SOUTH GEORGIA, BAROGRAMS, APRIL 10 TO JULY 3, 1933.

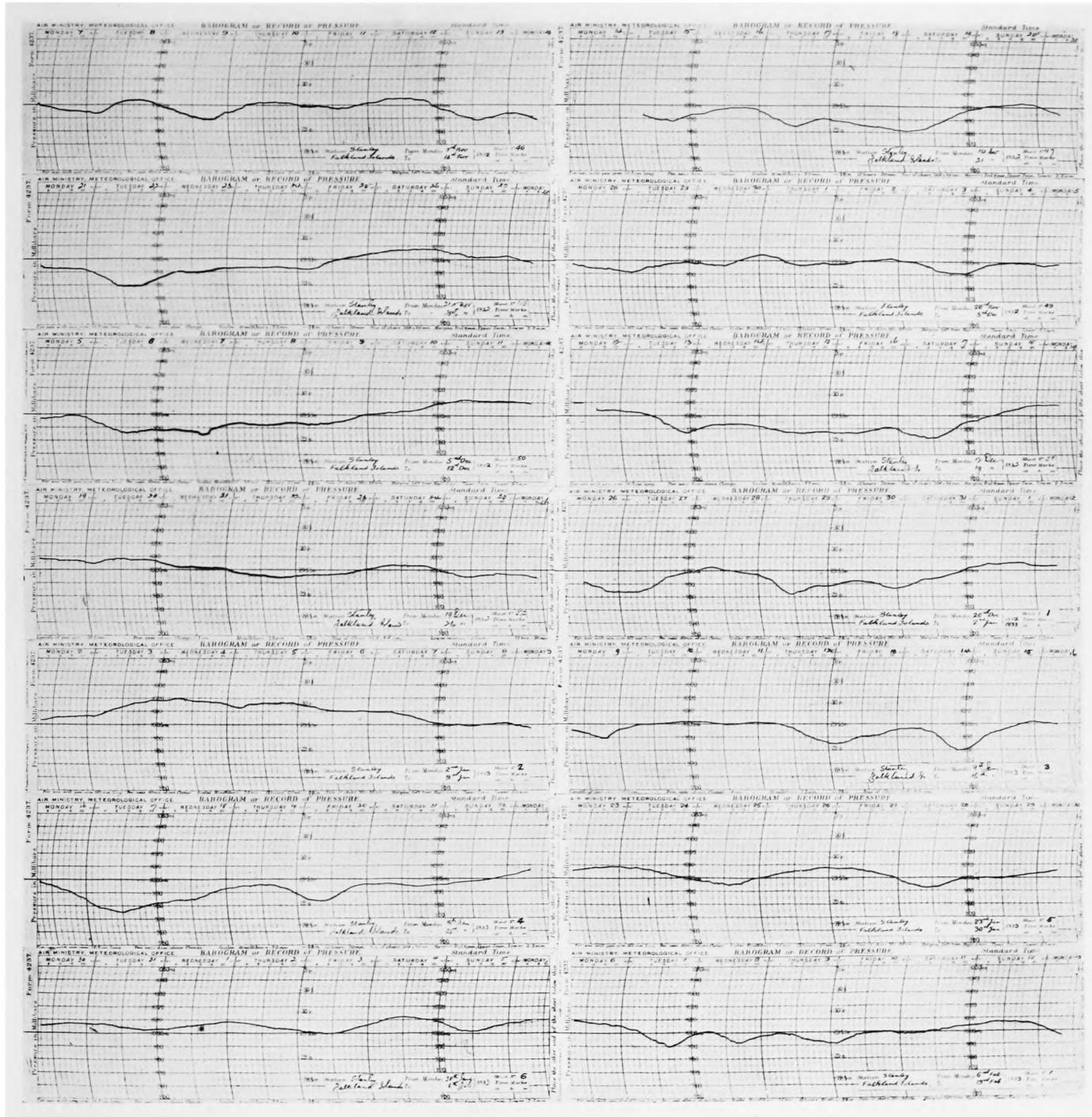


LEITH HARBOUR, SOUTH GEORGIA, BAROGRAMS, JULY 3 TO SEPTEMBER 3, 1933.

PLATE XII

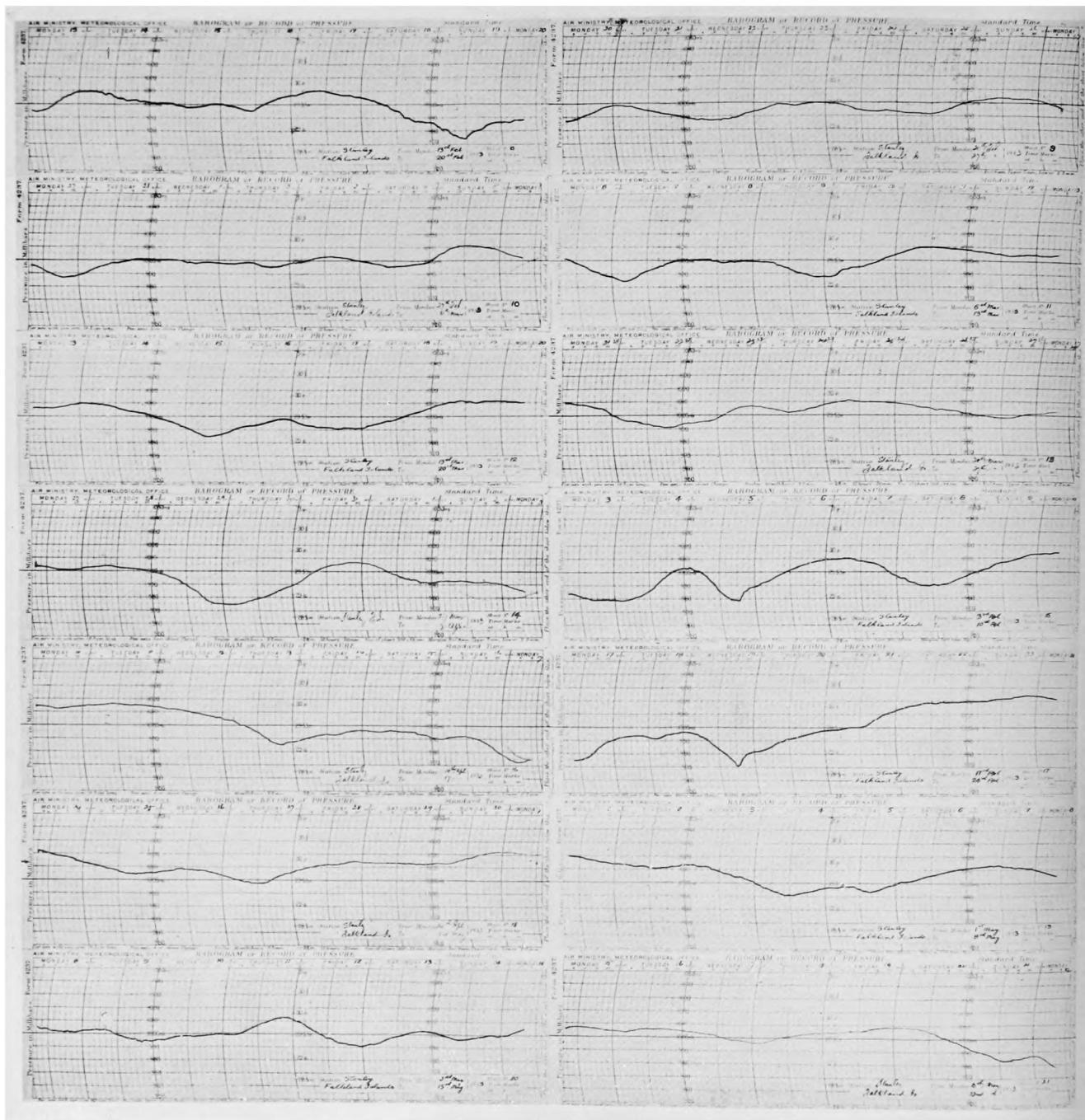


STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, BAROGRAMS, AUGUST 1 TO NOVEMBER 7, 1932.

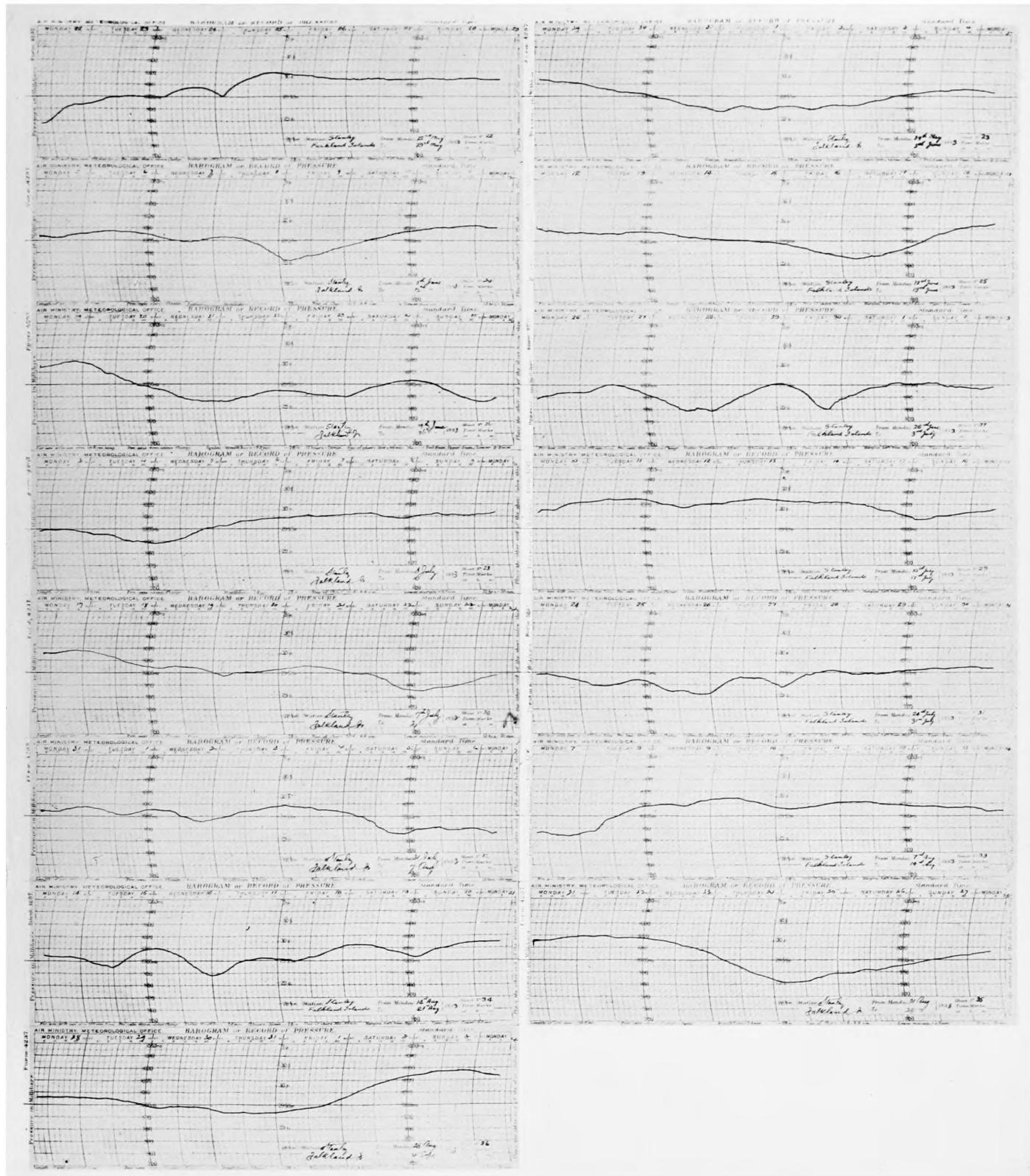


STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, BAROGRAMS, NOVEMBER 7, 1932 TO FEBRUARY 13, 1933.

PLATE XIV



STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, BAROGRAMS, FEBRUARY 13 TO MAY 22, 1933.



STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, MAY 22 TO SEPTEMBER 4, 1933

